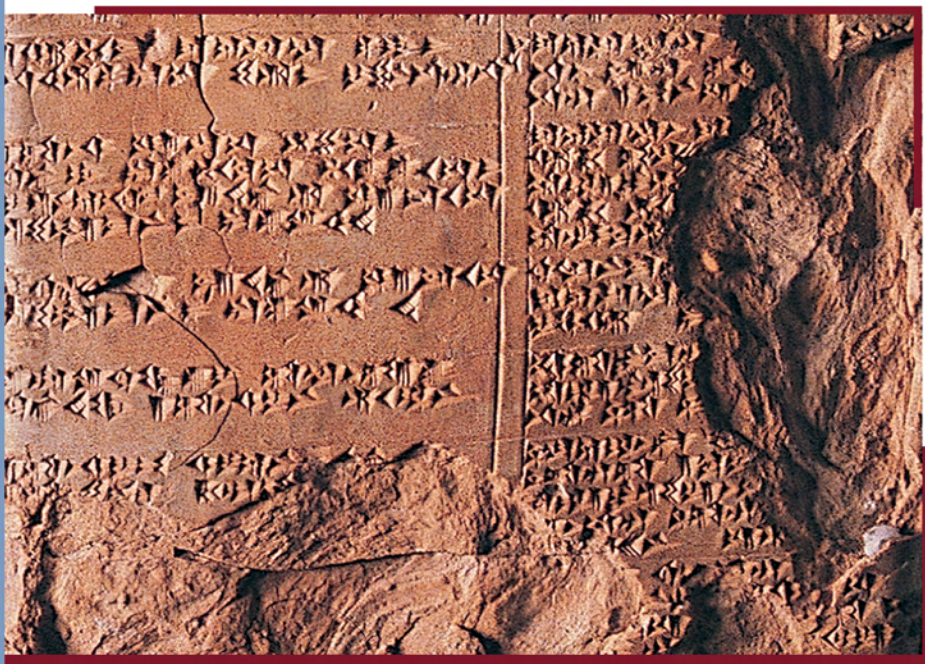
Contacts of Languages and Peoples in the Hittite and Post-Hittite World

Volume 1, The Bronze Age and Hatti

Federico Giusfredi, Alvise Matessi, and Valerio Pisaniello



ANCIENT LANGUAGES AND CIVILIZATIONS

BRILL

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com06/06/2022 07:59:14AM
via free access

Contacts of Languages and Peoples in the Hittite and Post-Hittite World

Volume 1

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Ancient Languages and Civilizations

Editor-in-Chief
Chen Zhi (*Research Centre for History and Culture, Beijing Normal University & uic, China*)

Associate Editors
Carlotta Viti (*Research Centre for History and Culture, Beijing Normal University & uic, China*)
Wang Xiang (Shawn Wang) (*bnu-hkbu United International College, China*)

Editorial Board
Luz Conti (*Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain*) – Paola Cotticelli (*University of Verona, Italy*) – Trevor Evans (*Macquarie University, Australia*) – Yegor Grebnev (*Research Centre for History and Culture, Beijing Normal University & uic, China*) – Laura Loporcaro (*University of Oxford, United Kingdom*) – Marco Mancini (*University "La Sapienza", Italy*) – Daniel Petit (*École Pratique des Hautes Études, France*) – Yuri Pines (*Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel*) – S.A.S. Sarma (*Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient, India*) – Adam Craig Schwartz (*Hong Kong Baptist University, Hong Kong, China*) – Zhang Wei (*Fudan University, China*) – Zhou Yiqun (*Stanford University, USA*)

Advisory Board
Giuliano Boccali (*State University of Milan, Italy*) – Chen Zhan (*Research Centre for History and Culture, Beijing Normal University & uic, China*) – Ekkehard König (*Free University of Berlin, Germany*) – Maria Kozianka (*Friedrich Schiller University Jena, Germany*) – Frédéric Lambert (*Bordeaux Montaigne University, France*) – Glenn W. Most (*University of Chicago, USA*) – Anna Orlandini (*University of Toulouse-Jean Jaurès, France*) – Thomas Schneider (*University of British Columbia, Canada*) – Edward L. Shaughnessy (*University of Chicago, USA*) – Hans van Ess (*Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, Germany*)

VOLUME 4
The titles published in this series are listed at *brill.com/alac*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Contacts of Languages and Peoples in the Hittite and Post-Hittite World

VOLUME 1

The Bronze Age and Hatti

By

Federico Giusfredi
Alvise Matessi
Valerio Pisaniello

With contributions by

Paola Cotticelli-Kurras
Alfredo Rizza
Maurizio Viano
Ilya Yakubovich

BRILL

LEIDEN | BOSTON

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

This is an open access title distributed under the terms of the CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 license, which permits any non-commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided no alterations are made and the original author(s) and source are credited. Further information and the complete license text can be found at https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/

The terms of the CC license apply only to the original material. The use of material from other sources (indicated by a reference) such as diagrams, illustrations, photos and text samples may require further permission from the respective copyright holder.

The publication of this monograph was financed by the project PALaC, that has received funding from the European Research Council (ERC) under the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme (grant agreement n° 757299).

Cover illustration: A detail of The Hurrian-Hittite bilingual tablet KBo 32.14. Source: Shutterstock.

The Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data is available online at https://catalog.loc.gov
LC record available at https://lccn.loc.gov/2023015960

Typeface for the Latin, Greek, and Cyrillic scripts: "Brill". See and download: brill.com/brill-typeface.

ISSN 2667-3770
ISBN 978-90-04-54860-2 (hardback)
ISBN 978-90-04-54863-3 (e-book)

Copyright 2023 by the Authors. Published by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, The Netherlands.
Koninklijke Brill NV incorporates the imprints Brill, Brill Nijhoff, Brill Hotei, Brill Schöningh, Brill Fink, Brill mentis, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Böhlau, V&R unipress and Wageningen Academic.
Koninklijke Brill NV reserves the right to protect this publication against unauthorized use.

This book is printed on acid-free paper and produced in a sustainable manner.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Contents

List of Figures xi
Abbreviations xii

1 Introduction 1
F. Giusfredi
1 What Is This Book? 1
1.1 *Authors and Contributors* 1
1.2 *The Aim of the Book* 2
1.3 *The Title* 3
2 What This Book Is Not 3
3 Structure of the Book 4
4 Multi-Authored Chapters 5
5 Chronologies 5
6 Philological Conventions 6

PART 1
The Theoretical and Historical Setting and the Earlier Phases

2 Contacts of Cultures and Contacts of Languages 11
F. Giusfredi
1 Defining 'Contact' 11
1.1 *Contact and Inheritance* 11
1.2 *Types of Change* 12
2 Language Study as a Historical Tool 14
2.1 *Why Is Language Relevant to Historical and Cultural Studies?* 14
2.2 *Language or 'Code'?* 18
2.3 *Language and Culture* 20
3 Types and Areas of Language Contact in the Ancient Near East 21
3.1 *Geographical Connotations of the Area(s)* 21
3.2 *Type of Phenomena* 23
4 Concluding Remarks 25

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

3 Interregional Contacts and Interactions during the Fourth and Third Millennia BCE 26
A. Matessi
1 Introduction: Some Definitions 26
2 The Fourth and Third Millennia BCE: An Age of Migrations? 29
2.1 *Migration Theory and Archaeology* 29
2.2 *The ETC Phenomenon: Areal Contacts with Central Anatolia* 32
2.3 *Indo-Europeans* 41
3 Metallurgy and Areal Interactions in Early Bronze Age Anatolia 55
4 Concluding Remarks 60

4 Society, Culture, and Early Language Contact in Middle Bronze Age Anatolia (Ca. 1950–1650 BCE) 62
A. Matessi and F. Giusfredi
1 Introduction 62
2 The Old Assyrian Merchants and Their Interactions with Anatolians 64
3 The Peoples and Languages of Anatolia during the Old Assyrian Period 68
3.1 *Hittites in the Kārum Period Society* 72
3.2 *Non-Hittite Anatolians: Luwians and the People of Pala* 73
3.3 *Non-Anatolian Groups: Hattians and Hurrians* 76
3.4 *Phenomena of Language Interference during the Old Assyrian Phase* 77
3.5 *Middle Bronze Age Central Anatolia as a Scenario of Interference between Local Languages* 81
4 The Geography and Scope of Old Assyrian Trade 83
4.1 *The Significance of Purušhattum in the Political and Cultural Landscape of Second Millennium Anatolia* 86
4.2 *Hattum and Hattuš* 89
5 The Late Kārum Period and the Anitta Text (CTH 1) 92
6 Non-Old Assyrian Commercial Networks 98

5 History, Society, and Culture in Anatolia and Neighboring Regions during the Hittite Period (Ca. 1650–1190 BCE) 108
A. Matessi
1 Introduction 108
2 The Formative Period and the Question of Ethnicity: Hittites and Hattians 113

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

3 Hatti, Luwiya, and Pala: Core-Periphery Dialectics in Hittite Anatolia 117
4 The Empire Period: A Historical Outline 126
5 Shaping the Cultural Landscape of Hittite Anatolia 137
5.1 *Hittites and Hurrians* 143
5.2 *Hittites and Luwians* 150
6 Concluding Remarks 157

6 Hittite Anatolia and the Cuneiform Koiné 159
F. Giusfredi, A. Matessi and V. Pisaniello
1 The Cuneiform Koiné 159
2 Cuneiform in Anatolia: The General Context 162
2.1 *Cuneiform in the Peripheries* 162
2.2 *The Wave Hits Anatolia* 163
3 Cuneiform Archives of Anatolia and the Relevant Neighboring Areas 178
3.1 *Anatolian Archives* 179
3.2 *Peripheral Archives* 183
4 Concluding Remarks 185

PART 2
The Foreign Languages of the Hittite Archives and Textual Evidence for Interference

7 Sumerian Literary and Magical Texts from Hattuša 189
M. Viano
1 Corpus, Scripts, and Findspots 189
2 The Purpose of Texts 196
3 The Reception of Sumerian Texts at Hattuša 198

8 Akkadian and Akkadian Texts in Hittite Anatolia 206
F. Giusfredi and V. Pisaniello
1 Previous Studies on the Akkadian of the Hattuša Archives 206
1.1 *Boğazköy Akkadian and Peripheral Akkadian* 207
1.2 *Problems of Categorization* 210
2 The Akkadian Texts from Boğazköy: A Categorization 211
3 The Akkadian of Politics and Administration 215
3.1 *Old Hittite Political Texts* 215
3.2 *The* Landschenkungsurkunden 219
3.3 *The Akkadian of Diplomacy* 220

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

4 The Akkadian of the Cultural Tradition 227
5 Concluding Remarks 241

9 Hattian Texts and Hattian in the Hittite Archives 242
A. Rizza
1 Denomination and Identity 242
2 The Textual Documentation 246
2.1 *Writing Habits* 246
2.2 *Texts* 249
2.3 *Translations* 251
3 The *Status* of Hattian in Hittite Anatolia 253

10 Hurrians and Hurrian in Hittite Anatolia 259
F. Giusfredi and V. Pisaniello
1 Hurrians and Anatolia 259
2 Areal Relationships of Hurrian and the Hurrians 261
3 Hurrian Texts from the Hittite World: Chronology, Typology, and Functions 263
3.1 *Mythological Narratives* 265
3.2 *Rituals and Festivals* 272
3.3 *Omen Texts* 277
3.4 *Miscellaneous Hurrian Documents* 278
4 The Status of Hurrian in Anatolia 279
4.1 *Areal Convergence and Local Phenomena of Interference* 279
4.2 *Lexical Phenomena Involving Hittite and Luwian* 280
5 Concluding Remarks 282

11 Cuneiform Luwian in the Hattuša Archives 284
I. Yakubovich
1 What Is (Cuneiform) Luwian and Where Is Luwiya? 284
1.1 *The Luwian Corpus in Cuneiform Transmission* 284
1.2 *Luwian Dialect Geography* 287
1.3 *The Location of Luwiya and Luwian Dialectal Filiation* 291
1.4 *The Areal Context* 295
2 Contact-Induced Changes 297
2.1 *Loanwords in Luwian* 297
2.2 *Structural Interference* 301
3 The Status of Luwian in Time and Space 308

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

12 Palaic in the Hittite Archives 313
F. Giusfredi
1 What Is Palaic and Where Is Pala? 313
1.1 *The Palaic Texts* 313
1.2 *The Palaic Language* 316
1.3 *The Position of Pala in the Anatolian Historical Geography* 318
1.4 *The Areal Context* 320
2 Areal Relationships of Palaic 322
2.1 *Old Assyrian Age* 323
2.2 *The Hatti Age* 324
2.3 *Alleged Phenomena of Linguistic Interference between Hattian and Palaic* 325
3 The Status of Palaic in the Hittite World 328
4 Concluding Remarks 330

13 Indo-Aryans in the Ancient Near East 332
P. Cotticelli-Kurras and V. Pisaniello
1 Indo-Iranian People in the Ancient Near East: An Overview of the Studies 332
1.1 *From the Discovery to the Mid-20th Century* 332
1.2 *From the Mid-20th Century to the Present* 334
2 Sources 336
3 Linguistic Analysis 336
3.1 *Onomastics* 337
3.2 *Loanwords and Technical Terms* 341
4 Concluding Remarks 345

PART 3
Contact Phenomena in Late Bronze Age Anatolia

14 Lexical Contact in and around Hittite Anatolia 349
V. Pisaniello and F. Giusfredi
1 Theoretical Framework 349
1.1 *What Is a Loanword?* 349
1.2 *Calques and Their Typology* 355
2 The Languages Involved 356
2.1 *Languages in Direct or Almost Direct Borrowing Scenarios* 356
2.2 *Languages in Indirect Borrowing Scenarios* 359

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

3 The Early Northwestern Interface 361
3.1 *Loanwords and Areal Designations* 362
3.2 *The Problem of the Elusive 'Loanword'* haširа- *'Dagger'* 368
4 Akkadian and the Languages of Anatolia 369
5 Hurrian, Luwian, and Hittite between Hatti and Kizzuwatna 377
6 Luwian and Hittite at Hattuša 381
6.1 *Lexical Interference between Empire Luwian and Hittite: Nominals* 383
6.2 *Lexical Interference between Empire Luwian and Hittite: Verbs* 384
6.3 *Lexical Interference between Empire Luwian and Hittite: Other Parts of Speech* 394
7 Concluding Remarks 394

15 Grammatical Interference and the Languages of the Hittite Archives 396
F. Giusfredi and V. Pisaniello
1 Grammatical Interference 396
1.1 *The Concept* 396
1.2 *In and around the Ancient Near East and Anatolia* 397
2 The Structural Levels of Grammar 402
3 In the Languages of the Hittite Archives 403
3.1 *Hattian, Hittite, and Palaic* 405
3.2 *Akkadian and Hittite* 407
3.3 *Hurrian and Hittite* (*and Anatolian*) 412
3.4 *Luwian and Hittite* 416
4 Concluding Remarks 422

16 Conclusion to Volume 1 423

References 427
Index of quoted texts and passages 500
Index of Proper Names 510
Subject Index 517

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Figures

2.1 An example of diffusion of a feature by contact 11
3.1 The main cultural phenomena in Eurasia from the mid-fourth through the third millennium BCE 34
3.2 LCh. and EBA sites in Anatolia mentioned in the text 39
4.1 Map of MBA Anatolia, with the main trajectories of Old Assyrian trade (dashed line) and key places mentioned in the text 84
4.2 Old Assyrian and other main competing commercial spheres argued in the text 99
5.1 Anatolia during the Hittite kingdom and empire, with key sites mentioned in the text 112
5.2 Schematic representation of §§ 22–23 of the Hittite Laws 124
5.3 The Near East in the 14th century BCE 132
6.1 Plan of Boğazköy-Hattuša with distribution of the main cuneiform archives (copyright Archive of the Boğazköy Expedition, Deutsches Archäologisches Institut Berlin) 180
6.2 The citadel of Büyükkale and its main archives 181
6.3 Hittite cuneiform archives and tablet findspots across the Hittite domain, with attested languages 182
9.1 The table of orthographic variants in KBo 37.21 249
14.1 A tentative model of the network of languages involved in direct lexical borrowings 359
14.2 The process of borrowing of *tapar-* into Hittite 389

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Abbreviations

…/a–…/z	Inventory number of the tablets excavated in Boğazköy (1931–1967).
ABoT	*Ankara Arkeologji Müzesinde bulunan Bogazköy Tabletleri* (Bogazköy Tablets in the Archaeological Museum in Ankara), vol. 1 İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi, 1948; vol. 2 Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 2011.
ACLT	Yakubovich, Ilya, *Annotated Corpus of Luwian Texts* (http://web-corpora.net/LuwianCorpus/search).
AT	Wiseman, Donald J., *The Alalakh Tablets*, London: The British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara, 1953.
AUAM	Tablets in the collections of the Andrews University Archaeological Museum.
AuOrS 23	Arnaud, Daniel, *Corpus des Textes de Bibliothèque de Ras Shamra-Ougarit* (Aula Orientalis Supplements 23), Barcelona: Editorial Ausa, 2007.
Bk.	Büyükkale.
BM	British Museum, London.
Bo	Inventory number of the tablets excavated in Boğazköy (1906–1912).
BT	Bronze Tablet (= Bo 86/299).
CAD	*The Assyrian Dictionary of the University of Chicago*, Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1956–2010.
CBS	University Museum in Philadelphia, Catalogue of the Babylonian Section.
CHD	*The Hittite Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago*, Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1980 ff.
CIL VI	*Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum VI. Inscriptiones urbis Romae Latinae*, Berlin: De Gruyter, 1876–2000.
CODL^2	Matthews, Peter H., *The Concise Oxford Dictionary of Linguistics*, 2nd ed., Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.
CSAI	*Corpus of South Arabian Inscriptions*, Pisa (http://dasi.cnr.it/).
CT	*Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum*, London: British Museum, 1896 ff.
CTH	Laroche, Emmanuel, *Catalogue des textes hittites*, Paris: Klincksieck, 1971; premier supplément, *Revue Hittite et Asianique* 30 (1972), pp. 94–133; Online edition: Košak, Silvin et al., https://www.hethport.uni-wuerzburg.de/CTH/.
CUSAS	*Cornell University Studies in Assyriology and Sumerology*, Bethesda: CDL Press, 2007 ff.
DAAM 1	Rieken, Elisabeth, ed, *Keilschrifttafeln aus Kayalıpınar 1. Textfunde aus den Jahren 1999–2017* (Documenta Antiqua Asiae Minoris 1), Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2019.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

DBH 46 Akdoğan, Rukiye, *Hethitische Texte. Bo 4658–Bo 5000* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 46), 2 vols., Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2016.

DCL Melchert, H. Craig, *A Dictionary of Cuneiform Luvian*. Ann-Arbor: Beech Stave, forthcoming.

EA Knudtzon, Jörgen A., *Die El-Amarna-Tafeln* (Vorderasiatische Bibliothek 11), Leipzig: Hinrichs, 1915.

EDHIL Kloekhorst, Alwin, *Etymological Dictionary of the Hittite Inherited Lexicon* (Leiden Indo-European Etymological Dictionary Series 5), Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2008.

eDiAna *Digital Philological-Etymological Dictionary of the Minor Ancient Anatolian Corpus Languages* (https://www.ediana.gwi.uni-muenchen.de/index.php).

EHS Kronasser, Heinz, *Etymologie der hethitischen Sprache*, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1966.

Emar VI Arnaud, Daniel, *Recherches au pays d'Aštata. Emar VI*, Paris: Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations, 1985–1987.

EWAia Mayrhofer, Manfred, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen*, 3 vols., Heidelberg: Winter, 1992–2001.

GrHL Hoffner Jr., Harry A. and Melchert, H. Craig, *A Grammar of the Hittite Language. Part 1: Reference Grammar* (Languages of the Ancient Near East 1/1), Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2008.

H Tablets from Tell-Haddad.

HE² Friedrich, Johannes, *Hethitisches Elementarbuch. Zweite verbesserte und erweiterte Auflage*, Heidelberg: Winter, 1960.

HED Puhvel, Jaan, *Hittite Etymological Dictionary* (Trends in Linguistics. Documentation 1 ff.), Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 1984 ff.

HEG Tischler, Johann, *Hethitisches Etymologisches Glossar* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 20), Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck, 1983–2016.

HKM Alp, Sedat, *Masat-Höyük'te bulunan civi yazili Hitit tabletleri/Hittite Cuneiform Tablets from Masat-Höyük* (Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları VI/34), Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi, 1991.

HSK 26.1 Kittel, Harald, Frank, Armin Paul, Greiner, Norbert, Hermans, Theo, Koller, Werner, Lambert, José, and Paul, Fritz, eds, *Übersetzung / Translation / Traduction*, vol. 1 (Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft / Handbooks of Linguistics and Communication Science 26.1), Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 2004.

HT King, Leonard William, *Hittite Texts in the Cuneiform Character from Tablets in the British Museum*, London: British Museum, 1920.

HW² Friedrich, Johannes and Kammenhuber, Annelies, *Hethitisches Wörterbuch*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

	Zweite, völlig neubearbeitete Auflage auf der Grundlage der edierten hethitischen Texte, Heidelberg: Winter, 1975 ff.
HZL	Rüster, Christel and Neu, Erich, *Hethitisches Zeichenlexikon. Inventar und Interpretation der Keilschriftzeichen aus den Boğazköy-Texten* (Studien zu den Bogazköy-Texten Bh. 2), Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1989.
IBoT	*İstanbul Arkeoloji Müzelerinde bulunan Bogazköy tabletleri*, vol. 1 İstanbul: Maarif Matbaası, vol. 2 İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi, vol. 3 İstanbul: Maarif Basımevi, vol. 4 Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi, 1944 ff.
ICK 1	Hrozný, Bedřich, *Inscriptions cunéiformes du Kultépé*, vol. 1 (Monografie Archivu Orientálního 14), Prag: Státní pedagogické nakladatelství, 1952.
KAI	Donner, Herbert and Röllig, Wolfgang, *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften*, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1962–1964.
KAR	Ebeling, Erich, *Keilschrifttexte aus Assur religiösen Inhalts I/II* (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft 28 and 34), Leipzig: Hinrichs, 1919 and 1923.
KBo	*Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi*, vols. 1–6 Leipzig: Hinrichs; vols. 7–70 Berlin: Mann; vol. 71: Mainz: Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, 1916 ff.
Kp	Inventory numbers of Kayalıpınar texts.
Kt	Inventory numbers of Kültepe texts.
KTK	Jankovskaja, Ninel B., *Klinopisnye teksty iz Kjul'-Tepe v sobranijach SSSR* (*pis'ma i dokumenty torgovovo ob'edinenija v Maloj Azii XIX v. do n.ė.*) (Pamjatniki Pis'mennosti Vostoka 14) Moskau: Nauka, 1968.
KTU	Dietrich, Manfried, Loretz, Oswald, and Sanmartín, Joaquín, *Die keil-alphabetischen Texte aus Ugarit* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 24/1), Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1976.
KTU^3	Dietrich, Manfried, Loretz, Oswald, and Sanmartín, Joaquín, *Die keilalphabetischen Texte aus Ugarit, Ras Ibn Hani und anderen Orten / The cuneiform alphabetic texts from Ugarit, Ras Ibn Hani and other places* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 360/1), 3rd ed., Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2013.
KUB	*Keilschrifturkunden aus Boghazköi*, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1921–1990.
Msk	Texts from Meskene.
MSL	*Materialien zum sumerischen Lexikon/Materials for the Sumerian Lexicon*, Rome: Pontificio Istituto Biblico, 1937 ff.; SS = Supplementary Series (1, 1986).
MZL	Borger, Rykle, *Mesopotamisches Zeichenlexikon* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 305), Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003.
Neşr. C1	Tablet quoted in Veenhof 1989 (see Bibliography).
Ni	Texts from Nippur (Archaeological Museum, Istanbul)
NPN	Gelb, Ignace J., Purves, Pierre M., and MacRae, Allan A., *Nuzi Personal Names*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1943.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

OIP	*Oriental Institute Publications*, Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1924 ff.
OIP 2	Luckenbill, Daniel David, *The Annals of Sennacherib* (Oriental Institute Publications 2), Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1924.
PRU	Schaeffer, Claude F.-A., ed, *Le Palais Royal d'Ugarit* 1–6, Paris: Klincksieck, 1955–1970.
RIMA	*The Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Assyrian Periods*, Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1987 ff.
RlA	Ebeling, Erich, Meissner, Bruno et al., eds, *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archaologie*, Berlin/New York: De Gruyter, 1932 ff.
RS	Texts from Ras Shamra.
RV	Rigveda (https://vedaweb.uni-koeln.de/).
TC	Contenau, Georges, *Tablettes Cappadociennes* (= TCL 4), Paris: Paul Geuthner, 1920.
TCL	*Textes cunéiformes, Musées du Louvre*, Paris: Paul Geuthner, 1910 ff.
TL	Kalinka, Ernst, *Tituli Lyciae lingua Lycia conscripti* (Tituli Asiae Minoris 1), Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1901.
TLB	*Tabulae Cuneiformes a F.M.Th. de Liagre BöhI collectae*, Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, 1954 ff.
VAT	Vorderasiatisches Museum, Berlin (Vorderasiatische Abteilung: Tontafeln).
VBoT	Götze, Albrecht, *Verstreute Boghazköi-Texte*, Marburg: Author's Printing Press, 1930.
YOS	*Yale Oriental Series, Babylonian Texts*, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1915 ff.

Linguistic and Paleographic Abbreviations

abl.	ablative
acc.	accusative
c.	common gender
CV	consonant-vowel
CVC	consonant-vowel-consonant
dat.	dative
EL	Empire Luwian
gen.	genitive
IL	Ištanuwa Luwic
imp.	imperative
impf.	imperfective
instr.	instrumental

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KL	Kizzuwatna Luwian
l. col.	left column
loc.	locative
lo. e.	lower edge
MB	Middle Babylon
MS	Middle Script
MH	Middle Hittite
n.	neuter gender
NB	New Babylon
NH	New Hittite
nom.	nominative
NS	New Script
OA	Old Assyrian
OB	Old Babylonian
obv.	obverse
OH	Old Hittite
OS	Old Script
OV	object-verb
PA	Proto-Anatolian
PIE	Proto-Indo-European
pl.	plural
PN	personal name
pres.	present
pret.	preterit
r. col.	right column
rev.	reverse
sg.	singular
SOV	subject-object-verb
SVO	subject-verb-object
TL	Tauriša Luwian
VC	vowel-consonant
VO	verb-object
VSO	verb-subject-object

Historical Periods and Other Abbreviations

AMW	Anatolian Metallic Ware
EBA	Early Bronze Age
ETC	East Transcaucasian Culture

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

ECh	Early Chalcolithic
KG	Kurgan
LCh	Late Chalcolithic
LBA	Late Bronze Age
LSU	Landschenkungsurkunde(n)
MBA	Middle Bronze Age
MCh	Middle Chalcolithic
RBBW	Red and Black Burnished Wares

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

CHAPTER 9

Hattian Texts and Hattian in the Hittite Archives

A. Rizza

1 Denomination and Identity

The Hittite documents contain expressions such as *hattili, nešili, hurlili, luwili* and *babilili*. These are examples of a typical adverbial form that probably originated from the dat./loc. of adjectives in *-li-*[1] and has the formal meaning of 'in the manner of.' The formation is widely used to refer to linguistic behavior: for example, *hattili* means 'in Hattian,' *nešili*, 'in Nesic,' *hurlili*, 'in Hurrian,' *luwili* 'in Luwian' and *babilili*, 'in Babylonian.' *Hattili* generally introduces texts or portions of texts written in the non-Indo-European isolate language that is now called Hattic or Hattian. The term Proto-Hattian (German, *prohattisch*; Italian, *protocattico proto*(*k*)*hattico*; French, proto-hittite) is common in the older secondary literature.[2] It arose from the idea that Hittites, as Indo-Europeans, could not be treated as an autochthonous Anatolian population. It was too easily believed that people speaking a non-Indo-European language that was attested only in Anatolia must have been the autochthonous population of at least the central part of modern Turkey.[3] Thus 'Hattian' became the name used for both a language and a population. Yet historically the Hittite kingdom was known as the 'land of Hatti.' So, in the historical kingdom that we know as Hittite, people wrote on cuneiform clay tablets using the Indo-European language that we call Hittite as their main language but identifying their territory and institutions with a name that referred to the territory whose language should have been the non-Indo-European language Hattian (*hattili*). The relationship between the original Hatti and the Hatti of the Hittites is a fascinating case, not only for cultural and linguistic contact research but also for research on the value of language in politics and cultural identity. Today we call the main language of

1 And/or the nom./acc. ending (cf. Friedrich HE² § 227): Hoffner and Melchert GrHL § 19.15. For a different analysis: Kronasser EHS § 179,11 (accepted in Tischler HEG, s.v. *hattili*; Friedrich and Kammenhuber HW² III, s.v. *hattili-*). See also Chapter 11, § 1, on the synchronic use of the forms in *-li*.

2 The term is already found in Forrer 1919. Cf. Laroche 1947a; Güterbock 1957; Kammenhuber 1969.

3 For a compelling criticism to this approach, see Klinger 1996:16–24, in part. 17.

© A. RIZZA, 2023 | DOI:10.1163/9789004548633_010
This is an open access chapter distributed under the terms of the CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.
Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

the Hittite clay tablets 'Hittite'—using a word deriving from *Hatti*—because of a tradition established when modern scholars began studying the clay tablets found in Hattuša. The political name Hatti survived the fall of the kingdom. Thanks to the so-called Neo-Hittite states, it lasted into the first millennium BCE and entered the Biblical tradition.[4] The expression originally used to refer to Hittite language was *nešili*, that is, 'in the manner of (the people of the city of) Neša.'[5] Attempts made in the first half of the 20th century to rename the Hittite language Nesite or Kanesite failed.[6]

The clearest and most concise summary of this situation was given by H.G. Güterbock in a paper published in 1957, from which the passage below is quoted.

> [...] The situation becomes more complicated if cultural manifestations other than languages are taken into consideration: what is Hittite art, Hittite architecture, Hittite pottery, in short, Hittite civilization? Can such names be used at all, and to what kind of Hittites do they refer? [...] If we want to reach some clarity we must strictly separate two spheres: linguistic and cultural. Since the name 'Hittite' has, for forty years been applied to the main language of the Boğazköy archives, we cannot easily abandon it (although there are other names for the same language [...]). The speakers of this language took part in what may be called 'Hittite civilization,' but the latter is a mixed culture and cannot in its entirety be ascribed to a single ethnic group. Consequently, the name 'Hittite' must mean one thing if applied to a language, another thing if applied to a civilization (Güterbock 1957:233–234).

One of the main goals of the research has been to define the contribution of the Hittites to the Hittite civilization. This could be pursued by investigating the contribution of the other 'ethnic groups' that could be projected behind the linguistic denominations and the texts in languages other than Hittite that are recorded in the Hittite tablets.[7] The Hattian contribution, based on the texts we

4 However, Luwian, as is well known, was the main language of inscriptions in the Neo-Hittite states. This language too was called Hitttite for a while—specifically, hieroglyphic Hittite (cf. Güterbock 1957)—but the appellation was later abandoned in favor of the more accurate hieroglyphic Luwian.

5 With variants, especially (*ka*)*nešummili*.

6 See Forrer 1919 and 1921. Cf. Güterbock 1957.

7 See Klinger 1996, which includes references. It is important to stress that language and culture and language and ethnicity are not naturally related in terms of identity. Language can

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

have, was almost exclusively restricted to the cult. Thus Hattian texts are mainly concerned with cult-related performances: music and dance with songs and formulas, recitations, incantations, and narratives (myths). The Hittite word *hattili* is chiefly used in Hittite texts as a description or instruction for specific performances as in the following examples.

KUB 1.17 iii 48–49 = CTH 591.II.A, Klinger 1996.
(48) ^{LÚ}ALAMZU$_9$ *ha-at-ti-li* (49) *ki-iš-ša-an me-ma-i*
"The ^{LÚ}ALAMZU$_9$ recites in Hattian as follows"[8]

KUB 2.13 v 2 = CTH 591.IV.A, Klinger 1996.
(2) ^{LÚ}NAR ^{URU}*ha-at-ti-li* SÌR-*RU*
"The singer sings in Hattian"

Sometimes, instead of the adverbial form *hattili*, scribes used the adjective *hattili-*.

VAT 7683 iii? 11′–12′ = CTH 591.IV.D, Klinger 1996.
[^{L}]$^{Ú.MEŠ}$NAR *ha-at-ti-li-eš* (12′) [SÌ]R-*RU*
"The Hattian singers sing"[9]

In other instances, the word *hattili* is omitted. This is the case for the main bilingual tablets (CTH 725 and 726) recording the rituals that relate to building activities of the palace.

---

be a social bond for identity in a given, mainly local, cultural construct. This means that in reconstructing local knowledge, researchers have to be extremely cautious in applying their cultural models, which are as local as all others: one cannot easily map components of a multilingual literacy onto separate cultures or, even worse, ethnic groups. The case of Hattian–Hittite (Old Hittite especially) relations is particularly explicit in this respect. It is very hard to find a pure Hittite (i.e., non-Luwian, Hurrian, or Mesopotamian) historical manifestation that is not connected to the Hattian milieu or *Kultschicht*. A true Hittite contribution (in historical terms), is something built with all or some Anatolian, Syrian and Mesopotamian components (cf. Pecchioli Daddi and Polvani 1990:7–10). One way to represent Hittite culture could be a model using stratification (e.g., Klinger 1996, Rizza 2002). The limits of such a model are discussed in Steitler 2017:2 fn. 5, with references, and in Steitler 2017:3–4, 9–11.

8 The adverb *kiššan* 'as follows' generally introduces textual portions in Hattian that are reproduced in tablets. Parallel manuscripts lacking *kiššan* generally do not reproduce the Hattian text; cf., e.g., CTH 591.II.A ii 18–19 with II.B i 10′ and II.D i 6′. Of course *kiššan* is not obligatory.

9 Caution is required to avoid oversimplified conclusions about ethnic differentiation: the focus is on performance.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KUB 2.2+ ii 38–39 = CTH 725.A, Schuster 1974
(38) ^{LÚ}*zi-li-pu-ri-ya-tal-la-aš* (39) *a-pí-ya-ak-ku a-ni-ya-zi ta ke-e* INIM^{MEŠ} *me-ma-i*
"The Zilipuriatalla carries out (rites) in that place, and recites these words" (i.e., "this story, these facts")

The adverb *hattili* is used with the verbs *mema-* 'speak (of), tell, recite'; *halzai-* 'cry, call out, summon, invoke'; *malt-* 'declaim, recite, vow'; SÌR-*RU* 'sing' (*zamārum* in Akkadian and *išhamai-* in Hittite), and *annia-* 'perform, carry out, (magically) treat'. The focus on cult performance is evident.[10] Some of the tablets offer guidelines for performances; others also include the text to be delivered. In some cases, the text and the instructions related to them may be preserved on separate tablets.[11] The case of CTH 591 is of particular interest. This catalog entry details multiple manuscripts of the Festival of the month (*Fête du mois*). Some (I.1.A in Klinger 1996) preserve the Hattian texts and others do not. According to Steitler (2014), Ms. I.1.A (KUB 1.17) may reflect a misunderstanding of Hattian recitations. Although the obverse seems to respect the correct connection between Hattian recitations and the "description of the ritual activities [because] the deity honored by a particular rite is subsequently identified in the appurtenant recitation" (2014:301), rites for the Kaneš gods are interpolated on the reverse, disrupting "the original correspondence between rites and recitations" (ibid.). Steitler concludes that even if the Hattian texts were not well understood, they constituted an "expression of the Hittites' own cultural identity" (ibid.).

The presence of the Hattian texts probably implied the existence of a cultural context (mainly religious and ideological) toward which whatever was, or should have been, originally Hittite converged, leaving present-day researchers without a picture of a pure and original (Indo-European) Hittite contribution as distinct from the Hattian one. Klinger (1996) and Steitler (2017) emphasize the historical relevance of Hattian cults during the existence of the Hittite kingdom; thus the Hattian *Kultschicht* (or milieu, following Steitler's analysis) characteristic of the older phases likely survived into later phases.

10 The adjective *hattili-* is also used to qualify objects such as shoes; see Friedrich and Kammenhuber HW^2 III, s.v. *hattili-*.

11 Cf. Forlanini 1984.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

2 The Textual Documentation

2.1 *Writing Habits*

Hattian texts are preserved on typical documents of the Mesopotamian tradition, that is, through cuneiform writing on clay tablets kept in archives and/or libraries (in a broad sense). We have no evidence of monumental or display texts. The Hittite culture developed schools and systems of conservation and cataloging,[12] along with textual genres, formats, and layouts.[13] Of particular importance for the Hattian documentation is the format of the bilingual tablets, on which Hattian texts are transcribed with corresponding translations in Hittite (cf. below).

The Hittites adopted a form of cuneiform from the Syro-Mesopotamian tradition, although with idiosyncrasies that diverge from the Babylonian standard (see Chapter 6). The orthographic system applied to texts in the Hattian language reveals further distinguishing characteristics. Some concern the repertoire of signs. The Hattian texts abound in signs built on the cuneiform PI, to which a smaller sign is juxtaposed—generally, but not exclusively, a vowel (e.g., PI_A). The PI sign has a pure consonant value, so the subscript signs function as an indication of the vocalization of the syllable. In Hittite the syllabic value /pi/ is never rendered with PI, for which BI is used instead; therefore, BI is also transcribed as *-pé-* and *-pí-*. The syllabic value of PI is usually /wa/. Therefore, the PI_V combinations are transcribed as -wV_V- (*wa$_a$-*, *wi$_i$-*, *-wu$_u$-*, *-wú$_ú$-* etc.). It is believed that the sign PI with subscripts is used to indicate a fricative of the labiodental type, such as [f] or [v]. The Hittite scribes used concordance tables to identify correspondences between signs of this type and simple signs; the tables were practical solutions to cases of variation in spelling resulting from divergent traditions or schools or simplifications. It is not uncommon to find variants in which signs such as BI (*-pí/é-*) and PI_V alternate. The orthography of Hattian in Hittite documents has been recently reviewed in two important works: Soysal 2004 and Simon 2012.

There is plenty of variation in the documents in Hattian. Many words show graphic variants. Some are the result of mistakes. However, it is important to remember that both the Hittite and Hurrian orthographies include variation. For example, in Hittite, spellings with and without consonant gemination may alternate; the same can be said for vocalic *scriptio plena* or the use of -Ci- and -Ce- syllabograms. Due to the nature and frequency of these spelling variants,

12 Dardano 2006.

13 Waal 2010.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

it seems reasonable to interpret them, at least to an extent, as real alternatives, that is, instances of some sort of allography.[14]

Hittite documents in Hurrian, for example, diverge from the orthography of the Mittani letter. Mittani Hurrian shows unambiguous spellings in many cases in which ambiguities exist in Hittite Hurrian. For instance, we can consider syllabographic pairs such as KI and GI and KU and GU, which are unambiguously used in the Mittani letter to code vowel quality: KI is /ki/, GI is /ke/, KU is /ko/, and GU is /ku/.[15] In Hittite Hurrian, there are on the contrary many cases of non-strict one-to-one correspondence. For example, according to Giorgieri and Wilhelm (1995), a Hurrian syllable with /e/ could be written using signs of the type -Ci- and -iC- (e.g., NI or IN), -Ce-, and -eC- (e.g., NE or EN); syllables with /i/ could be written only with -Ci- and -iC- sign types.[16] A situation in which one sign has a unique phonemic correspondence, whereas another sign corresponds to both that sound and a different one, may be represented as a contrastive opposition between fully specified vs. underspecified features. Tentatively, the Hittite Hurrian orthographic treatment of /i/ and /e/ with CV and VC syllabograms can be represented as follows:

-Ce- and -eC-: [+front +mid], that is, only the mid-front vowel
-Ci- and -iC-: [+front -low], that is, any higher front vowel.

Other variations are not as coherent as these. For example, the GA, KA, and QA signs may alternate in the same text to render a velar plosive with /a/.[17]

Returning to Hattian, it should be evident by now that we face two theoretical pathways for considering variant spellings: comparing manuscripts to identify error patterns and comparing words and word forms to identify functional values. To be sure, we have instances of both cases, but to uncover functional values we need to consider all solutions that are typical of Hittite documents: not only signs that may alternate or seem alternate freely for the same value, but also cases of underspecification, such as the Hittite plene-vowel spellings, which should be treated as more specific than the non-plene ones, or the *scriptio geminata*, which should be treated as more specific than the *scriptio simplex*.

14 When we speak of 'allography,' we do not mean graphic variants of letters or characters but rather different solutions for graphically conveying the same linguistic facts (whether they are related to phonology or other aspects of language).

15 See Giorgieri 2000a:181 for other cases.

16 See Giorgieri 2000a:182 for other cases.

17 For contextual rules for determining the voice value of the velar, see Giorgieri 2000a:185–186.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

The Hattian situation proves to be rather obscure. A recent and major effort to determine the value of variant spellings is found in Simon 2012, to which we refer the interested reader. Even if the phonological values proposed in that study cannot be taken as definitive, it is very important to stress that scribal mistakes, misunderstandings, uncertainties, and the like are not enough to explain the situation.

A structural analogy among Hittite, Hurrian, and Hattian orthographies must be assumed; a simple transfer of the Hittite and Hittite Hurrian patterns, however, is not convincing, at least not in all cases. Both Hittite Hurrian and Hattian use the same scribal habit in providing the sign PI with a *mater lectionis*. As already stated, the sign PI is never used with value /pi/ or /bi/ in Hittite, Hurrian (including the Mittani letter), or Hattian. The sign PI in the Mittani letter has four values, conventionally transcribed as *-wa-, -we-, -wi-, -wu-* (it works like a consonantal sign and phonologically most likely codes a labiodental fricative, either /f/ or /v/). Hurrian and Hattian in the Hittite documents discriminate values by adding a subscript vocalic sign, PI_V, (i.e., *-wa*$_a$*, -we*$_e$*, -wi*$_i$*, -wu*$_u$*, -wú*$_{ú}$). While we notice here a more detailed system, we have to remember that those signs could alternate with signs for labial plosives (PA, BI, PU), a nonadmissible option in the Mittani letter.[18]

As mentioned above, the scribes had at their disposal concordances that listed such alternatives. One example survives on a tablet, which was published as KBo 37.21; the scribe drew a table on the lower edge containing the alternatives.[19] See the picture of KBo 37.21 in this Fig. 9.1.

The signs aligned in table layout at the bottom of the tablet read as follows:

21	[*wa*$_a$]	*pa-a*	*wi*$_i$	*p*[*í-i*]
22	[*we*$_e$]	*pé-e*	*wu*$_u$	[*pu-u*]
23		vacat	*wú*$_{ú}$	[*pu-ú*]

A similar, complete table is preserved in Emar (Msk 7462).[20] The table in KBo 37.21 is for Hattian, and that in Msk 7462 is for Hurrian. The Hattian and Hurrian texts show further composite signs of the same type but with a VC or CV syllabogram such as PI_{AB}, PI_{BI} PI_{BU}, i.e., *-wa*$_{ap}$*-*, *-wi*$_{pi}$*-*, or *-wu*$_{pu}$*-* (see HZL for details) that structurally conforms to the situations traced in the tables in KBo 37.21 and Msk 7462. Alternations between the signs noted in the school tables

18 Moreover, in the Mittani letter, the quality of the vowel could be determined with normally written PI-V strings.

19 Kammenhuber 1969:443.

20 Emar VI/4 nr. 601 (p. 181). Cf. Klinger 1996:621–622.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

FIGURE 9.1
The table of orthographic variants in KBo 37.21

must have been available and accepted alternatives rather than uncertainties. The reason why the scribal community did not develop a more efficient system is not discernible in the surviving data. Nonetheless, we must consider that what may appear dysfunctional to us could have been perfectly functional for the scope and the objectives of the original system.

Another interesting but more obscure example of Hattian orthographic problems is the alternation between vowel plene writing and geminate writing of consonants for the same word or word form (see Soysal 2004 for details). We list just a few significant examples:

te-e-pu-ut	*te-ep-pu-ut*
up-pí-in	*u-pí-i-in*
a-ši-i-ia-ú-i	*a-aš-ši-ia-ú-i*

(Soysal 2004:75).

This kind of evidence prevents us from transferring the norms of Hittite orthography indiscriminately into Hattian texts.

The issues described thus far should be sufficient to suggest how problematic the study of Hattian orthography can be. Other challenges are detailed in Soysal 2004 (chapter 2).

2.2 *Texts*

The CTH reserved the range 725 to 749 for Hattian texts, with 747 to 749 as yet unassigned.[21] The two major collections of autograph tablets with Hattian text are KUB 28 and KBo 37. Scholars are not in full agreement on the grammar of the language. One may find differences both in the terminology and in the

21 Cf. hethiter.net/: CTH (2022-02-17).

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

analysis. The most recent contributions to Hattian grammar are Soysal 2004 and 2018, Kassian 2010, Simon 2012, and Schrijver 2018. Additionally, Berman 1977 and Goedegebuure 2008 have discussed the typology of the language. Hattian is an isolate language; earlier attempts to categorize it with the Caucasian languages failed (see Klinger 1994). Hattian most probably shows ergative or active-inactive patterns morphologically marked on the verb (see Goedegebuure 2010).

Hattian texts are deeply rooted in cult activities. Although narratives exist, they appear to be used as constitutive parts of religious rites. Schuster 1974:13–43 provides a classification with a description of the Hattian texts,[22] but it is not easily readable by nonexperts; a complete list of fragments to date is in Klinger 1996. Updated presentations of the Hattian text ensemble are found in Soysal 2004 and Steitler 2018. The texts have been classified applying heterogenous properties: by cult (local cults, kingdom festivals, royal purification, building rituals, and private rituals), textual aspects (songs, recitations, invocations, spellings, and mythological narratives), formal characteristics (such as strophic or alternate songs), and scholarly formats (e.g., bilingual tablets).

Hattian texts, especially recitations and songs (alternate or strophic) were used in major festivals (e.g., the 'festival of the month' CTH 591)[23] as well as in local cults in places such as Nerik, Zippalanda, Tuhumiara, and Tissarulia (CTH 737, 739, 741), and feasts for Hattian deities, such as the one for Teteshapi (CTH 738).[24] There are also prayers (e.g., CTH 735) and invocations for the gods 'in the language of the gods and in the language of the mortals' (CTH 733; see Laroche 1947b and Corti 2010). Magic rites include incantations like the 'sheep spellings' (CTH 729), 'moon and wind spellings' (CTH 730), spellings for priests (CTH 728), and various other fragments listed in the various CTH numbers. In addition, there are hymns and strophic songs (e.g., CTH 742, 746, but also examples in CTH 735, 738, 739, 740, 743, and 745), as well as alternate songs

22 The textual groups described by Schuster (1974) are recitations in festivals (including invocations and alternate songs), local cults, invocations of the gods (733), rituals for the king (some performed by the LÚ ^{d}10), and personal rituals in general, without an explicit reference to an individual or a category. The latter—often, but not necessarily, assembled on *Sammeltafeln*—include incantations, recitations, and ritual narratives such as 'the myth of moon that fell from heaven' (the bilingual CTH 727). Schuster lists then alternate and strophic songs that is, texts defined by formal layout properties which should correspond to formal poetic properties rather than by content or formal appurtenance to parts of ritual compositions (1974:36–37), and bilingual texts (1974:42–43).

23 Klinger 1996; Steitler 2014.

24 Pecchioli Daddi 1987.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

(e.g., CTH 743, but also examples in CTH 627, 639, 738, 741, and 744).[25] Some texts are designed to cleanse and purify, especially the king and the land (e.g., CTH 732). Other texts have etiological and mythological narratives inserted as constitutive parts of building rituals and other types of rituals (CTH 725, 726, and 727). Isolate terms or expressions or lists of terms (e.g., personnel lists) are also scattered in Hittite documents.

Soysal (2004:47 fn. 1) lists the previous attempts at classifying Hattian texts according to the various principles. He uses 9 typologies in his book (2004:17–21): exclamations, technical terms, songs, strophic compositions, prayers, invocations, blessings for the royal family, purification rituals, and bilingual texts. The latter are further classified as narratives, prayers, mythologemes and ritual narratives, and quasi bilingual (i.e., texts with the Hattian and Hittite versions written on separate tablets). The principles used are evidently heterogeneous, but it is not easy to define a uniform ordering principle for a complete list of Hattian texts. Some tablets fit more than one class. For example, the texts in CTH 738 relate to the cult of the local god Teteshapi if classified by their cult function but to strophic and alternate songs if classified according to their layout and formulas.[26]

Interestingly, in Soysal 2004:51 one can find also a list of fragments defined according to the type of Hattian evidence they contain. This ordering system is tightly connected to the material document and its content and can be reduced to three major categories:

1) tablets written in Hattian and Hittite (translations written in a bilingual format or alternating Hattian and Hittite texts);
2) monolingual tablets;
3) tablets with Hittite texts that also have brief invocations, exclamations, or technical expressions in Hattian.

The category of multilingual tablets can be further split into bilingual tablets bearing Hattian texts with corresponding Hittite translations and tablets with different texts in the two languages.

The major bilingual tablets, and thus the major translations, are CTH 725, 726, and 727.

2.3 *Translations*

The Hittite scribal community transmitted translations of some Hattian texts. The translations that we have are most probably copies of original older edi-

25 Stivala 2006 and 2011.

26 Stivala 2006, 2011, and 2016.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

tions. On a single material document, the Hattian text and the Hittite translation were either placed side by side or arranged in horizontal sections with the original language followed by the translation. Both the originals and the translations probably derived from established editions that had been copied repeatedly over time. This is confirmed by the discovery in Ortaköy/Šapinuwa of translations that are the same as those found in Hattuša. Hittite texts that are arranged in a specific layout along with Hattian versions represent 'apparent/overt' translations.[27] The tablets that bear them can be defined as '(direct) bilinguals.' These translations are of the 'literal' type, to use a term that is perhaps a bit coarse but easily understood and having the advantage of not being too precise: a better definition would require more thorough study.[28] Some other Hittite texts, not inserted in such special layouts or accompanied by Hattian texts, may have been covert translations, that is, not intended to provide a scribe or performer with a side-by-side translation. There are also Hittite and Hattian texts preserved on separate tablets that are evidently in a relationship of translation: these are defined as 'quasi-bilingual.'[29] Some texts appear to share the features of the literal translations but do not have directly witnessed originals. These latter texts may be translations from Hattian as well as from other languages.[30]

To understand the reasons for and functions behind those translations, scholars might look to studies of translation. One theoretical approach, not too sophisticated, is to view translations as problem-solving devices. This is probably the primary function of interpreting but is certainly prominent also in the production of texts in translation. When considered as a problem-solving device, translation is generally perceived as a process that facilitates communication.[31] Translation also has other purposes that can be assumed, such as communicating needs and intentions across cultural and language boundaries (HSK 26.1.3:25a).

In our situation, however, these reasons for translation cannot be accepted *sic et simpliciter*. We have a tradition of translating texts that perhaps started during the Middle Hittite kingdom, but could have begun earlier,[32] and the texts that were handed down show archaic features of Hittite (Schuster 1974).

27 Here we loosely refer to the concept of overt vs. covert translation introduced in House 1977 and 1986.

28 Cf. Rizza 2008 and 2009; Rieken 2014 and 2016.

29 Corti 2010; Soysal 2004; recently Steitler 2018.

30 Melchert, forthcoming-b (I thank H.C. Melchert for sharing a draft of this paper).

31 Cf. HSK 26.1.3.

32 Old script bilinguals are rare. This might be due to chance or because translations were less necessary at an earlier period.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Furthermore, as Klinger 1996 and Steitler 2017 show, Hattian culture, at least that which we see in the documents, is Hittite culture, so cultural boundaries are not in play.

Translations are, in any case, a medium: perhaps they are involved in the dynamics of sacral communication, but this is a point still to be investigated. They may represent different illocutionary and/or perlocutionary acts; but, again, these are topics that must be studied more carefully.[33]

3 The *Status* of Hattian in Hittite Anatolia

To examine the status of Hattian during the existence of the Hittite kingdom, we have to assume a few initial distinctions. First, we must distinguish between an 'extinct' and a 'dead' language. The former is here assumed to be a language that no longer has speakers, whether native or nonnative. The latter is here assumed to be "[o]ne that is no longer the native language of any community. Such languages may remain in use, like Latin or Sanskrit, as second or learned (e.g., as liturgical) languages" (CODL², s.v. *dead language*).

We can easily exclude that Hattian was an extinct language. There is abundant evidence of performers using Hattian: it may have been a very corrupted form of the original language, perhaps performed without precise knowledge of the original tongue, but it was certainly in use.

Almost all scholars in the field judge, based on the sources, that understanding of the language became quite poor by the era of the Hittite Empire;[34] some researchers believe that it had become a dead language by the Old Hit-

33 Some hints are offered by Mouton and Yakubovich: "The embedded Luwian passages that avoided translation usually represent incantations, and one can assume that they were recorded in the original language because of their illocutionary force" (2021:26).

34 Klinger 1996:613–614, including references, and Klinger 2005:128; recently also Steitler 2014 and 2018. Cf., for a critical review and contrary opinion, Simon 2012:1–12, including references. Süel and Soysal (2016:361), on the basis of the new Ortaköy fragments, state that "Hattian was still a spoken, or at least, literary productive language in Hittite periods, and not a dead one as many scholars used to assume" (cited again in Soysal 2018:160). We have, for this present chapter, clearly distinguished between dead and extinct languages, so we cannot accept this conclusion without noting the differences between them. A dead language is usually productive literarily (consider the case of Latin and cf. Soysal 2004:14). The Ortaköy and Hattuša texts are the same, so we cannot infer a lively production of texts in Hattian. What we see instead is a particular care in preserving, transmitting, and performing Hattian texts in crucial moments of the symbolic, religious and cultural life of the Hittites in periods later than the oldest phases. Klinger 1996 and Steitler 2017 reached the same conclusion previously.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

tite phase,[35] but others disagree. Soysal (2004:14) finds plausible a scenario in which Hattian was lost over the years that the Hittite kingdom flourished. However, this scenario cannot be proved or disproved because it is based on state official documents produced by Hittites who did not use Hattian outside the cultic sphere. Soysal defines the Hattian preserved in the documents as a "professional language of priests and other cult functionaries, which barely developed and was memorized in trivial phrases and repeated over and over again in liturgical formulas" (2004:15).[36] Moreover, he considers that the language was used incorrectly in the Hittite scribal schools (2004:27). In a 1981 paper, Gerd Steiner went so far as to argue that Hattian was the true native language of the population of the core region of the (old) Hittite kingdom. Hittite (i.e., Nesic), according to Steiner, was a supraregional language, known natively (if ever) only in Kaneš and used as a language of communication that was neutral with respect to the various linguistic components of the kingdom,[37] which were mainly Hattian and, eventually, Luwian.[38]

Although we can be safe in hypothesizing that Hattian as witnessed in the Hittite documents was a learned liturgical language used mainly, if not exclusively, by trained specialists, it is very hard to prove that it was no longer the native language of any community across the entire period covered by the Hittite written documentation. Considering the reports that there were songs and recitations performed in Hattian in certain places in the Hittite territory, we cannot exclude that it remained the native language of some part of the population. However, the Hittite tablets neither state this explicitly nor offer sure contexts where this situation could be inferred.[39]

It is highly probable, however, that Hattian-speaking populations were in contact with Indo-European Anatolian speakers before the era for which documentation exists. In a 2008 study of the language communities of central Anatolia in the Old Assyrian Colony period, Goedegebuure presented a very inter-

35 Or even before: see Garelli 1963 but also the criticism in Singer 1981.

36 "Berufssprache der Priester und anderer Kultfunktionäre, die sich kaum entwickelte und in trivialen Wendungen auswendig gelernt und in liturgische Formeln immer wieder repetiert wurde, wobei auch ihre traditionelle Qualität im Verlauf der Zeit beträchtlich nachgelassen hatte."

37 The status of Hittite in this hypothesis would be that of a 'learned' language, "whose status is as a language taught to an educated élite; e.g., Latin as spoken or written in Europe from the early Middle Ages" (CODL², s.v. *learned language*).

38 Cf. Rosenkranz 1938. Goedegebuure 2008 and Simon 2012 take positions similar to Steiner's, but their assessments and conclusions are different.

39 For proposals methodologically based on linguistics, see Goedegebuure 2008 (mainly diachronic typology) and Simon 2012.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

esting hypothesis: that a large population speaking a (proto-)Luwian dialect shifted to Hattian during or before the Old Assyrian Colony period, producing syntactic features in the latter that resulted in typological asymmetries.[40]

Goedegebuure recalls that, when a large population group is speaking a low-prestige language, some people may decide or be forced to learn and use a more prestigious language. Over time, especially in crucial places such as political, administrative, or economical centers, the linguistic habits of the population converge, resulting in a language shift: the wholesale use of the prestigious language. In this scenario, the Hattian language that we know would be a language learned imperfectly by an originally non-Hattian speaking population and used and handed down as such (2008:166).

But we must stress a point that perhaps was not fully highlighted in Goedegebuure's article: another Hattian variant, previously and perhaps also contemporaneously, must have been spoken by communities not descending from the ones that shifted. The Hattian of such speakers would not have shown the asymmetries in question. Thus the Hattian texts we read must have been produced by the 'new' speakers of Hattian (primarily descended from the shifting community), and the new Hattian variant—and this is the main point—must have become more prestigious than the older one.

From the historical point of view, Goedegebuure prefers a scenario in which Luwians (or proto-Luwians) rather than Palaeans or Hittites merged with the Hattian population of central Anatolia before the conquest of the kingdom of Hatti by the Hittites. Many questions remain about this reconstruction. The arguments are coherent linguistically, but the historical attestations are so scanty that to accept this scenario without reservation would be imprudent. To support the theory, Geodegebuure searched for hints that would allow us to postulate the presence of Luwians in the Hatti area during or even before the Colony Period. The role played by Luwians in the Hittite kingdom, however, is not a strong argument. Nor is the establishment of the original location of some dialects witnessed in the archives of Hattuša;[41] Luwian dialects pre-

40 Please refer to Goedegebuure's 2008 paper for details. We mention here only few important points. The theory is based on Thomason and Kaufman 1988, a work describing two major types of language contact situations: borrowing and shifting. Borrowing involves mainly the lexicon, whereas shifting has consequences for phonology and syntax (Goedegebuure 2008:164). The idiosyncratic features in Hattian syntax that produced typological asymmetries are thus possibly explained by a substratum, i.e., the structures of a language that was abandoned in a wholesale language shift.

41 See especially the case of the Luwian spoken in Tauriša, which is thought to have been located northeast of Hattuša (Mouton and Yakubovich 2021; see also Chapter 11 in this volume).

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

served in Hittite documents are unlikely to be those of the communities that shifted to Hattian—if the Luwian of the Hatto-Luwians survived, then the sociolinguistic conditions required for the shifting scenario are not fully met. The various Luwian dialects documented in the Hittite archives must have had sufficient prestige to be preserved, and the Luwian of the hieroglyphic inscriptions is certainly posterior to the shift; none of these dialects are relevant to Goedegebuure's hypothesis. The Luwians that shifted to Hattian should not be confused with those who did not. This fact, unfortunately, makes the Hatto-Luwians rather elusive. Furthermore, while Hittite typological consistency has been thoroughly investigated, comparable research is not available for Luwian.

Returning to Hattian, the clay tablets we have are scribal copies. Although scribes preserved and handed down Hattian texts, it is unclear how well the Hattian language was known. Their handling of the language is far from perfect in the manuscripts that have been preserved; nonetheless it cannot be qualified as totally corrupted.[42] But we should never forget that we see only the scribal witness and what survived, especially from Hattuša, might not have been the best editions.[43]

Curiously, in KUB 28.80 (CTH 737, 'regular' festival of Nerik) the scribe states (iv 1′–11′) that the tablet, which is new, bears a text for a *malteššar* recitation that does not comply with the ancient one. In a seminal study by E. Laroche (1947a), this comment was taken to refer to errors in Hattian caused by imperfect knowledge of the language, but the matter is not so straightforward.

KUB 28.80 iv 1′–11′

1′–2′ "Tablet of the *malteššar* of the festival of Nerik, regular.

3′ Now (there) is a new tablet.

42 For a comprehensive treatment of the quality of the tradition, see Schuster 1974:45–55. Cf. also Soysal 2004:27–28, *passim* (particularly Chapter 2), Steitler 2014, and Steitler 2018. In the 2014 paper, Steitler offers an interesting analysis of KUB 1.17 (CTH 591, Festival of the month), which contains a number of recitations, among which those in Hattian are prominent. The organization of the textual material suggests that "the Hittites likely no longer understood the Hattian recitations properly" (2014:301). The point made by Steitler is of relevance as it is based on evidence (the organization of a text) rather than being a projection of abstract linguistic knowledge.

43 The main ritual texts with Hittite translations on bilingual tablets (CTH 725 and 726) were stored in the royal town of Šapinuwa (Ortaköy). Probably they had been used for the foundation of the palace at the time of Tuthaliya III, just before the beginning of the Empire period that began with Šuppiluliuma. According to the editors of the fragments from Šapinuwa "[…] the Ortaköy versions feature more accurate and reliable texts than those from Boğazköy, especially in the use of Hattian" (Süel and Soysal 2007:7).

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

4′–6′ When, during the hostile years, the festival of Nerik started to be celebrated in Hakmiš,
6′–8′ the man of the Storm god and the $GUDU_{12}$-priest came (relocated) from Nerik,
8′–9′ and (thus) this *malteššar* has been established/taken for/from them
10′–11′ It does not conform to the ancient *malteššar*"

There is no agreement among scholars about the correct interpretation of *a-pí-e-*⌜*da*⌝*-aš da-a-e-ir* at line 9′. Some interpret it to mean that the recitation was 'placed' (prepared or undertaken) for them; others that it was 'taken' (recorded) from them.[44] We will further analyze this question elsewhere. Here we concentrate on a couple of considerations that can and must be drawn.

1. There is no explicit reference to linguistic competence.
2. The focus is on conformity to and compliance with some ancient tradition and/or source.

This text can be better interpreted in the light of the problem of conformity or, as Schwemer (2016) puts it, in terms of 'quality assurance.' Schwemer identifies three main factors for text production and conservation:

1. "the practice of centrally administering and controlling the regular performances, also outside the capital (especially, but not exclusively, cultic events that involved members of the royal family);"
2. "the ideal of preserving and restoring the correct, original tradition;"
3. "the necessity of regular, often annual, adaptation and change" (Schwemer 2016:23).

The problem that our scribe faced was more probably conformity, due to the changes that interested cultic performances. Our main question about this text should no longer be the scribe's competence in Hattian but rather how a scribe could determine whether a source was compliant. In this specific case, we have two possible answers: either the scribe could not find a written source with which to compare the version in question or the scribe checked the present version against an 'official' (authorized) source, which was not explicitly men-

44 W. Waal (2015:507; cf. also 2010:293) summed up the matter in these terms: "The colophon of KUB 28.80 (CTH 737) gives information regarding the genesis of the composition. Apparently, a new tablet was made on the basis of information given by refugee priests from the town Nerik which was in the hands of the Kaska-enemy. It is not specified whether the recitation, which seemingly differed from earlier incantations, was 'taken' from the priests by means of oral dictation, or that they had their version written down" (2015:507).

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

tioned. We would not take this text as evidence of poor knowledge of Hattian in either scenario.[45] Although a possible cause of the non-conformity could have been poor knowledge of Hattian, this is only one possibility among others. The culturally internal Hittite focus was on compliant performances rather than linguistic (i.e., an abstract lexical and grammatical) competence.[46]

Our view is conditioned by the nature and history of the surviving documentation, which was largely the work of scribes and cult personnel who preserved texts that were selected based on state traditions. We must pay due attention to the fact that we judge specific texts—those restricted to the religious and ideological sphere—above all from their conditions of transmission. We do not have enough historical sources to judge the status of the language outside the state structure and personnel active in the territory. While we can marginalize Steiner's opinion, we should accept that any consideration about the knowledge of the language is dependent on the more or less narrow view that our sources provide. We must also consider the state of knowledge of the texts. KUB 28.80, as previously mentioned, testifies that scribes were aware of the emergence of variant versions of models considered original or official.

Perhaps the most balanced conclusion that we can provide at the moment is that Hattian, among the circle of scribes in Hattuša but perhaps more generally among the cult personnel, became in the course of the history of the Hittite kingdom a residual sacred language that was not acquired natively but rather by explicit instruction. However, we must also accept that what was retained was less knowledge of the language than knowledge of a selection of texts. They were pieces to be performed from memory or read aloud during cult activities, but their contents were no longer easily accessible without the support of the Hittite translations that were handed down in parallel.

---

45 See also Simon 2012:7 fn. 13, based on Taggar-Cohen 2006:233–234.

46 KUB 28.80 is considered and mentioned in Schwemer 2016. Schwemer assumes the interpretation "they took these recitations from them" of *apēdaš dāēr* at line 9′ (Schwemer 2016:13, fn. 29). This leads him to conclude that "two priests who escaped from Nerik are relied on as the source for Hattian *malteššar*-recitations to be performed during the regular festival of Nerik. But […] oral tradition alone is regarded as deficient in comparison to written records which are considered to be critical for a preservation of the correct cultic tradition" (ibid.). Schwemer further implies that "the original tablet has been lost and the tradition relies on oral authority" (2016:21). In KUB 28.80 there is no mention of ancient tablets being lost. This is an inference drawn from the mention of the 'hostile years' (line 4′) and the well-known military and political problems in the territory of Nerik. As legitimate as this inference may be, it remains unproven, especially if other interpretations of *apēdaš dāēr* should be considered correct, such as "they prepared this *malteššar* for those (two priests)." Further comments about these questions will be made elsewhere.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

References

Abay, Eşref (2005). The Expansion of Early Transcaucasian Culture: Cultural Interaction or Migration? *Altorientalische Forschungen* 32, pp. 115–131.

Abusch, Tzvi and Schwemer, Daniel (2011). *Corpus of Mesopotamian Anti-Witchcraft Rituals. Volume One* (Studies in Ancient Magic and Divination 8 (1)). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Adams, W., Van Gerven, D. and Levy, R. (1978). The Retreat from Migrationism. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 7, pp. 483–532.

Adiego, Ignasi-Xavier (2015). Lycian Nasalized Preterites Revisited. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 120 (1), pp. 1–30.

Ahrens, Alexander (2019). 'Halbmondförmige' Tonobjekte. In: M. Novák, E. Kozal and D. Yasin, eds, *Sirkeli Höyük: Ein urbanes Zentrum am Puruna-Pyramos im Ebenen Kilikien. Vorbericht der schweizerisch-türkischen Ausgrabungen 2006–2015* (Schriften zur Vorderasiatischen Archäologie 13), Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 359–364.

Alaura, Silvia (1998). Die Identifizierung der im „Gebäude E" von Büyükkale-Boğazköy gefundenen Tontafelfragmente aus der Grabung von 1933. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 25 (2), pp. 193–214.

Alaura, Silvia (2004). Osservazioni sui luoghi di ritrovamento dei trattati internazionali a Boğazköy-Ḫattuša. In: D. Groddek and S. Rößle, eds, Šarnikzel: *Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken Emil Orgetorix Forrer* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 10). Dresden: Verlag der TU Dresden, pp. 139–147.

Alaura, Silvia (2006). *„Nach Boghasköi!" Zur Vorgeschichte der Ausgrabungen in Boğazköy-Ḫattuša und zu den archäologischen Forschungen bis zum Ersten Weltkrieg*, Sendschrift der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft 13. Berlin: Die Deutsche Bibliothek.

Alaura, Silvia (2015). Dal testo al contesto. La ricostruzione degli archivi e delle biblioteche cuneiformi della capitale ittita Ḫattuša, *Atti della Pontificia Accademia Romana di Archeologia. Rendiconti* 87, pp. 89–116.

Albayrak, Irfan (2005). Fünf Urkunden aus dem Archiv von Peruwa, Sohn von Šuppibra, *Jaarbericht "Ex Oriente Lux"* 39, pp. 95–105.

Algaze, Guillermo (1993). *The Uruk World System*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Algaze, Guillermo (2008). *Ancient Mesopotamia at the Dawn of Civilization*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Alp, Sedat (1968). *Zylinder- und Stempelsiegel aus Karahöyük bei Konya*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Alp, Sedat (1994). Konya-Karahöyük 1992 kazısı. *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı* 15 (1), pp. 269–272.

Alp, Sedat (1991a). *Maşat-Höyük'te Bulunan Çivi Yazılı Hitit Tabletleri / Hethitische Keilschrifttafeln aus Maşat-Höyük*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Alp, Sedat (1991b). *Hethitische Briefe aus Maşat-Höyük*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Alparslan, Metin (2017). The East: Upper Land, Išuwa-Malitiya, Azzi-Hayaša Philology. In: M. Weeden and L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/121). Leiden: Brill, pp. 209–218.

Alster, Berndt (1991). Incantation to Utu. *Acta Sumerologica* 13, pp. 27–96.

Altman, Amnon (2003). Rethinking the Hittite System of Subordinate Countries from a Legal Point of View. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 123, pp. 741–756.

Álvarez-Pedrosa, Juan Antonio (2016). The Terrible Mouth of Agni: A Comparison Between a Ritual Formula in Hittite and Vedic. In: H. Marquardt, S. Reichmuth, J.V. García Trabazo, eds, *Anatolica et Indogermanica. Studia linguistica in honorem Johannis Tischler septuagenarii dedicata* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 155). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachen und Literaturen der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 1–5.

Ancillotti, Augusto (1981). *La lingua dei Cassiti*. Milano: Unicopli.

Andrason, Alexander and Vita, Juan-Pablo (2016). Contact Languages of the Ancient Near East—Three more Case Studies (Ugaritic-Hurrian, Hurro-Akkadian and Canaano-Akkadian). *Journal of Language Contact* 9 (2), pp. 293–334.

Anor, Netanel and Cohen, Yoram (2018). The Oil Omens from Hattuša: An Investigation of the History and Transmission of a Babylonian Divination Compendium. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 77 (2), pp. 195–206.

Anthony, David W. (1990). Migration in Archeology: The Baby and the Bathwater. *American Anthropologist* 92, pp. 895–914.

Anthony, David W. (1992). The Bath Refilled: Migration in Archeology Again. *American Anthropologist* 94, pp. 174–176.

Anthony, David W. (1997). Prehistoric Migration as Social Process. In: J. Chapman and H. Hamerow, eds, *Migrations and Invasions in Archaeological Explanation* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 664), Oxford: Archeopress, pp. 21–32.

Anthony, David W. (2007). *The Horse, the Wheel and Language: How Bronze Age Riders from the Eurasian Steppes Shaped the Modern World*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Anthony, David W. and Ringe, Don (2015). The Indo-European Homeland from Linguistic and Archaeological Perspectives. *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1, pp. 199–219.

Arbuckle, Benjamin (2014). The Rise of Cattle Cultures in Bronze Age Anatolia. *Journal of Eastern Mediterranean Archaeology and Heritage Studies* 2, pp. 277–297.

Archi, Alfonso (1968). Sulla formazione del testo delle leggi ittite. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 6, pp. 54–89.

Archi, Alfonso (1983). Die Adad-Hymne ins Hethitische übersetzt. *Orientalia* N.S. 52, pp. 20–30.

Archi, Alfonso (1984). The Personal Names in the Individual Cities. In: P. Fronzaroli, ed.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Studies on the Language of Ebla (Quaderni di Semitistica 13). Firenze: Università di Firenze, pp. 225–251.

Archi, Alfonso (2000). Nawar-tahe, king of Purušhanda. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2000 (4), p. 67.

Archi, Alfonso (2002). Ea and the Beast. A song related to the Kumarpi Cycle. In: P. Taracha, ed, *Silva Anatolica. Anatolian Studies Presented to Maciej Popko on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*. Warsaw: Agade, pp. 1–10.

Archi, Alfonso (2003). Middle Hittite—'Middle Kingdom'. In: G.M. Beckman, R.H. Beal and G. McMahon, eds, *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, pp. 1–12.

Archi, Alfonso (2007). Transmission of Recitative Literature by the Hittites. *AoF* 34, pp. 185–203.

Archi, Alfonso (2008). Le 'leggi ittite' e il diritto processuale. In: M. Liverani and C. Mora, eds, *I diritti nel mondo cuneiforme* (*Mesopotamia e regioni adiacenti, ca. 2500–500 a.C.*). Pavia: IUSS Press, pp. 273–292.

Archi, Alfonso (2009). Orality, Direct Speech and the Kumarbi Cycle. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 36 (2), pp. 209–229.

Archi, Alfonso (2010). When did the Hittite begin to write. In: Y. Cohen, A. Gilan, and J.L. Miller, eds, *Pax Hethitica: Studies on the Hittites and their Neighbours in Honour of Itamar* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 51). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 37–46.

Archi, Alfonso (2011). In Search of Armi. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 63, pp. 5–34.

Archi, Alfonso (2013). History of Syria in the Third Millennium: The Written Sources. In: W. Orthmann, M. al-Maqdissi, and P. Matthiae, eds, *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie. Vol. 1: La Syrie de l'époque néolitique à l'âge du Fer*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, pp. 75–88.

Archi, Alfonso (2015). How the Anitta Text reached Hattuša. In: A. Müller-Karpe, E. Rieken, W. Sommerfeld, eds, Saeculum*: Gedenkschrift für Heinrich Otten anlässlich seines 100. Geburtstags* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 58). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 1–13.

Archi, Alfonso and Venturi, Fabrizio (2012). Hittites at Tell Afis (Syria). *Orientalia* N.S. 81 (1), pp. 1–55.

Arık, Remzi O. (1937). *Les fouilles d'Alacahöyük. Entreprises par la Société d'Histoire Turque. Rapport préliminaire sur les travaux en 1935*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Arnaud, Daniel (1985–1987). *Recherches au pays d'Aštata. Emar VI.* (4 vols). Paris: Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations.

Arnaud, Daniel (2007). *Corpus des textes de bibliothèque de Ras Shamra-Ougarit* (*1936–2000*) *en sumérien, babylonien et assyrien* (Aula Orientalis, Supplementa 23). Barcelona: Sabadell Editorial Ausa.

Atakuman, Çiğdem (2008). Cradle or crucible: Anatolia and archaeology in the early

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

years of the Turkish Republic (1923–1938). *Journal of Social Archaeology* 8, pp. 214–235.

Bachhuber, Christoph (2013). James Mellaart and the Luwians: a culture (pre)-history. In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion between Anatolia and the Aegean*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 279–304.

Bachhuber, Christoph (2015). *Citadel and Cemetery in Early Bronze Age Anatolia* (Monographs in Mediterranean Archaeology 13). Sheffield: Equinox.

Bachvarova, Mary R. (2014). Hurro-Hittite Narrative Song as a Bilingual Oral-Derived Genre. In: P. Taracha, ed, *Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Hittitology. Warsaw, 5–9 September 2011*. Warsaw: Agade, pp. 77–109.

Bachvarova, Mary R. (2016). *From Hittite to Homer: The Anatolian Background of Ancient Homeric Epic*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Badalyan, Ruben S. (2014). New data on the periodization and chronology of the Kura Araxes culture in Armenia. *Paléorient* 40.2, pp. 71–92.

Badalyan, Ruben S., Harutyunyan, Armine, Chataigner, Christine, Le Mort, Françoise, Chabot, Jacques, Brochier, Jacques E., Balasescu, Adrian, Radu, Valentin and Hovseypan, Roman (2010). The Settlement of Aknashen-Khatunarkh, a Neolithic Site in the Ararat Plain (Armenia): Excavation Results 2004–2009. *TÜBA-AR* 13, pp. 185–218.

Bagh, Tine (2003). The relationship between Levantine Painted Ware, Syro/Cilician Ware, and Khabur Ware and the chronological implications. In: M. Bietak, ed, *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium BC. II. Proceedings of the SCIEM 2000 Euro-Conference in Haindorf, 2nd–7th of May 2001*. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 219–237.

Bahar, Hasan and Koçak, Özdemir (2004). *Eskiçağ Konya Araştırmaları 2. Neolitik Çağ'dan Roma Dönemi Sonuna Kadar*. Konya: Kömen Yayınları.

Balkan, Kemal (1957). *Letter of King Anum-Hirbi of Mama to King Warshama of Kanish*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Balossi Restelli, Francesca (2019). *Arslantepe II—Period VII. The Development of a Ceremonial/Political Centre in the First Half of the Fourth Millennium BCE* (*Late Chalcolithic 3–4*) (Arslantepe II). Roma: Arbor Sapientiae.

Baragli, Beatrice (2022). *Sonnengrüsse. Die sumerischen Kiutu Gebetsbeschwörungen*, (Ancient Magic and Divination 19). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Barjamovic, Gojko (2008). The Geography of Trade. Assyrian Colonies in Anatolia c. 1975–1725 BC and the Study of Early Interregional Networks of Exchange. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 87–100.

Barjamovic, Gojko (2011). *A Historical Geography of Anatolia in the Old Assyrian Colony Period* (CNI Publications 38). Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Barjamovic, Gojko (2014). The Size of Kanesh and the Demography of Early Middle Bronze Age Anatolia. In: L. Atici, G. Barjamovic, A. Fairbairn and F. Kulakoğlu, eds, *Current Research at Kultepe/Kanesh: An Interdisciplinary and Integrative Approach to Trade Networks, Internationalism, and Identity* (Journal of Cuneiform Studies supplemental series 4). Boston: American School of Oriental Research, pp. 55–68.

Barjamovic, Gojko (2018). Interlocking Commercial Networks and the Infrastructure of Trade in Western Asia during the Bronze Age. In: K. Kristiansen, T. Lindkvist, J. Myrdal, eds, *Trade and Civilisation Economic Networks and Cultural Ties, from Prehistory to the Early Modern Era*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 113–142.

Barjamovic, Gojko (2019). Silver, Markets and Long-Distance Trade in the Konya Region, 2400–1700 BCE. In: Ç. Maner, ed, *Crossroads: Konya Plain from Prehistory to the Byzantine Period*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 71–81.

Barjamovic, Gojko (2021). Comparing Borders: Written and Material Culture Approaches to Definitions of Political Frontiers in Anatolia 2000–1650 BCE. In: L. d'Alfonso, K. Rubinson, eds, *Borders in Archaeology: Anatolia and the South Caucasus ca 3500–500 BCE* (Ancient Near Eastern Studies Supplement Series 58). Leuven: Peeters, pp. 125–138.

Barjamovic, Gojko and Gander, Max (2015). Uššа. In: *Reallexikon der Assyriologie* 14. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter, pp. 507–508.

Barjamovic, Gojko, Hertel, Thomas, Larsen, Mogens Trolle (2012). *Ups and Downs at Kanesh: Chronology, History and Society in the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 120). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.

Barjamovic, Gojko and Schwemer, Daniel (2018). Texfunde der Kampagne 2017. *Archäologischer Anzeiger* 2019, pp. 84–89.

Batiuk, Stephen D. (2005). *Migration Theory and the Distribution of Early Transcaucasian Culture* (unpublished PhD dissertation). University of Toronto.

Bawanypeck, Daliah and Görke, Susanne (2007). Einige Bemerkungen zu den hurritischen Sprüchen des Giziḫa-Rituals. In: D. Groddek and M. Zorman, eds, *Tabularia Hethaeorum. Hethitologische Beitrage Silvin Košak zum 65. Geburtstag* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 59–68.

Beal, Richard H. (1986). The History of Kizzuwatna and the Date of the Šunaššura Treaty. *Orienalia Nova Series* 55, pp. 424–445.

Beal, Richard H. (1992). *The Organisation of the Hittite Military* (Texte der Hethiter 20). Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Beal, Richard H. (2002). The Hurrian Dynasty and the Double Names of Hittites Kings. In: S. de Martino and F. Pecchioli Daddi, eds, *Anatolia antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, (Eothen 11), Firenze: LoGisma, pp. 55–70.

Beal, Richard H. (2003). The Predecessors of Hattušili I. In: G.M. Beckman, R.H. Beal and G. McMahon, eds, *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, pp. 13–35.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Beal, Richard H. (1992). *The Organisation of Hittite Military* (Texte der Hethiter 20). Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Beckman, Gary M. (1983a). *Hittite Birth Rituals. Second Revised Edition* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 29). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Beckman, Gary M. (1983b). Mesopotamians and Mesopotamian Learning at Ḫattuša. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 35, pp. 97–114.

Beckman, Gary M. (1990). Medizin. B. Bei den Hethitern. In: *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie* 7, Berlin/New York: de Gruyter, pp. 629–631.

Beckman, Gary M. (1993). Some Observations on the Šuppiluliuma—Šattiwaza Treaties. In: M.E. Cohen, D.C. Snell and D.B. Weisberg, eds, *The Tablet and the Scroll. Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William W. Hallo*, Bethesda: CDL Press, pp. 53–57.

Beckman, Gary M. (1995a). Hittite Provincial Administration in Anatolia and Syria. The View from Maşat and Emar. In: O. Carruba, M. Giorgieri and C. Mora, eds, *Atti del II Congresso Internazionale di Hittitologia, Pavia 28 giugno–2 luglio 1993* (Studia Mediterranea 9), Pavia: Gianni Iuculano Editore.

Beckman, Gary M. (1995b). The Siege of Uršu Text (*CTH* 7) and Old Hittite Historiography. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 47, pp. 23–34.

Beckman, Gary M. (1996). *Hittite Diplomatic Texts* (Writings from the Ancient World 7). Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.

Beckman, Gary M. (2003), Gilgamesh in Ḫatti. In: G.M. Beckman, R. Beal and G. McMahon, eds, *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, pp. 37–57.

Beckman, Gary M. (2007). A Hittite Ritual for Depression (CTH 432). In: D. Groddek and M. Zorman, eds, *Tabularia Hethaeorum. Hethitologische Beiträge Silvin Košak zum 65. Geburtstag* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 25), Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 69–81.

Beckman, Gary M. (2014). *The* babilili-*Ritual from Hattuša* (*CTH 718*) (Mesopotamian Civilizations 19). Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns.

Beckman, Gary M. (2019a). Mesopotamians and Mesopotamian Learning at Hattusa, Thirty Years On. In: P.S. Avetisyan, R. Dan and Y.H. Grekyan, eds, *Over the Mountains and Far Away. Studies in Near Eastern history and archaeology presented to Mirjo Salvini on the occasion of his 80th birthday*. Oxford: Archaeopress, pp. 65–70.

Beckman, Gary M. (2019b). *The Hittite Gilgamesh* (Journal of Cuneiform Studies Supplemental Series 6). Atlanta: Lockwood Press.

Beckman, Gary M. (2021). Akkadian and the Hittites. In: J.-P. Vita, ed, *History of the Akkadian Language* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 152), *Volume 2*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 1266–1292.

Belardi, Walter (1951). Sui nomi ari nell'Asia anteriore antica. In: *Miscellanea Giovanni Galbiati*, vol. 3. Milano: Hoepli, pp. 55–74.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Bellwood, Peter (2001). Early agriculturalist population diasporas? Farming, language, and genes. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 30, pp. 181–207.

Benecke, Norbert (2002). Die frühbronzezeitlichen Pferde von Kırklareli-Kanlıgeçit, Thrakien, Türkei. *Eurasia Antiqua* 8, pp. 39–59.

Bentley, R. Alexander (2006). Strontium isotopes from the earth to the archaeological skeleton: A review. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 13, pp. 135–187.

Berman, Howard (1977). A Contribution to the Study of the Hattic-Hittite Bilinguals, Rev. of: Schuster 1974. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 72, pp. 453–460.

Bevan, Andrew (2007). *Stone Vessels and Values in the Bronze Age Mediterranean*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bezold, Carl and Wallis Budge, Ernest Alfred (1892). *The Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum*. London: The British Museum.

Bianconi, Michele (2015). Contatti greco-anatolici e *Sprachbund* egeo-micrasiatico. Stato della ricerca e nuove prospettive. *Archivio Glottologico Italiano* 100 (2), pp. 129–178.

Bilgiç, Emin (1945–1951). Die Ortsnamen der 'kappadokischen' Urkunden im Rahmen der alten Sprachen Anatoliens. *Archiv für Orientforschung* 15, pp. 1–37.

Bilgiç, Emin (1954). *Die einheimischen Appellativa der Kappadokischen Texte und ihre Bedeutung für die anatolischen Sprachen*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Bilgiç, Emin (1992). Ebla in Cappadocian Inscriptions. In: H. Otten, E. Akurgal, H. Ertem, and A. Süel, eds, *Hittite and Other Anatolian and Near Eastern Studies in Honour of Sedat Alp*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi, pp. 61–66.

Bilgin, Tayfun (2018). *Officials and Administration in the Hittite World* (Studies in Ancient Near Eastern Records 21). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.

Bini, Monica, Zanchetta, Giovanni, Perşoiu, Aurel, Cartier, Rosine, Català, Albert, Cacho, Isabel, Dean, Jonathan R., Di Rita, Federico, Drysdale, Russell N., Finnè, Martin, Isola, Ilaria, Jalali, Bassem, Lirer, Fabrizio, Magri, Donatella, Masi, Alessia, Marks, Leszek, Mercuri, Anna Maria, Peyron, Odile, Sadori, Laura, Sicre, Marie-Alexandrine, Welc, Fabian, Zielhofer, Christoph, Brisset, Elodie (2019). The 4.2 ka BP Event in the Mediterranean region: an overview. *Climate of the Past* 15, pp. 555–577.

Birot, Maurice (1933). *La correspondance des gouverneurs de Qaṭṭunān* (Archives Royales de Mari 27). Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations: Paris.

Blegen, Carl W. (1950). *Troy. General Introduction. The First and Second Settlements*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Bloomfield, Maurice (1904). On Some Alleged Indo-European Languages in Cuneiform Character. *American Journal of Philology* 25, pp. 1–14.

Blum, Stephan W.E. (2012). *Die ausgehende frühe und die beginnende mittlere Bronzezeit in Troia: Archäologische Untersuchungen zu ausgewählten Fundkomplexen der Perioden Troia IV und Troia V* (Studia Troica Monographien 4). Darmstadt: Philipp von Zabern.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Blum, Stephan W.E. (2016). The Final Stages of the Early Bronze Age at Troy: Cultural Development, Chronology, and Interregional Contacts. In: E. Pernicka, S. Ünlüsöy and S.W.E. Blum, eds, *Early Bronze Age Troy: Chronology, Cultural Development, and Interregional Contacts* (Studia Troica Monographien 8). Bonn: Rudolf Habelt, pp. 89–109.

Bryce, Trevor (2003). History. In: H.C. Melchert, ed, *The Luwians*, (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/68). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 27–127.

Bryce, Trevor (2005). *The Kingdom of the Hittites* (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press: New York.

Bulu, Müge (2017). A Syro-Cilician Pitcher from a Middle Bronze Age Kitchen at Tell Atchana, Alalakh. In: Ç. Maner, M.T. Horowitz and A.S. Gilbert, eds, *Overturning Certainties in Near Eastern Archaeology. A Festschrift in Honor of K. Aslıhan Yener* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 90). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 101–116.

Burde, Cornelia (1974). *Hethitische medizinische Texte* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 19). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Burgin, James Michael (2017). A Proposed Indo-Aryan Etymology for Hurrian *timer*(*i*)/*timar*(*i*). *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 137, pp. 117–120.

Burmeister, Stefan (2000). Archaeology and Migration: Approaches to an Archaeological Proof of Migration. *Current Anthropology* 41, pp. 539–567.

Burrow, Thomas (1973). The Proto-Indoaryans. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 105, pp. 123–140.

Cammarosano, Michele (2018). *Hittite Local Cults* (Writings from the Ancient World 40). Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.

Cammarosano, Michele and Marizza, Marco (2015). Das Land Tumanna und sein König in den hethitischen Quellen. *Die Welt des Orients* 45, pp. 158–192.

Campbell, Dennis R.M. (2011). Translation among the Hittites. In: S. McElduff and E. Sciarrino, eds, *Complicating the history of western translation. The Ancient Mediterranean in perspective*. Manchester/Kinderhook, NY: St. Jerome Publ., pp. 161–175.

Campbell, Dennis R.M. (2016a). The introduction of Hurrian religion into the Hittite empire. *Religion Compass* 10, pp. 295–306.

Campbell, Dennis R.M. (2016b). The Old Hurrian verb. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo Anatolici* 49 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia. Roma, 5–9 settembre 2005*), pp. 75–92.

Campbell, Lyle (1993). On Proposed Universals of Grammatical Borrowing. In: H. Aertsen and R.J. Jeffers, eds, *Historical Linguistics 1989. Papers from the 9th International Conference on Historical Linguistics. Rutgers University, 14–18 August 1989* (Amsterdam Studies in the Theory and History of Linguistic Science IV/106). Amsterdam/Philadelphia: Benjamins, pp. 91–109.

Carruba, Onofrio (1962). Review of Friedrich (1959). *Kratylos* 7, pp. 155–160.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Carruba, Onofrio (1967). Über die "churritischen" Deklinationsformen im Hethitischen. *Revue hittite et asianique* 25, pp. 151–156.

Carruba Onofrio (1970). *Das Palaische. Texte, Grammatik, Lexikon* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 10). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Carruba, Onofrio (1992). Luwier in Kappadokien. In: D. Charpin and F. Joannès, eds, *La circulation des biens, des personnes et des idées dans le Proche-Orient ancien. Actes de la XXXVIIIe Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale* (*Paris, 8–10 juillet 1991*). Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations, pp. 251–257.

Carruba, Onofrio (2000). Zur Überlieferung einiger Namen und Appellativa der Indo-Arier von Mittani: 'a Luwian Look'? In: B. Forssman and R. Plath, eds, *Indoarisch, Iranisch und die Indogermanistik. Arbeitstagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 2. bis 5. Oktober 1997 in Erlangen*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 51–67.

Carruba, Onofrio (2003). *Anittae res gestae* (Studia Mediterranea 13). Pavia: Italian University Press.

Carruba, Onofrio (2008). *Annali etei del Medio Regno* (Studia Mediterranea 18/ Series Hethaea 5). Pavia: Italian University Press.

Carruba, Onofrio (2009). Indoeuropei ed Anatolia. In: F. Pecchioli Daddi, G. Torri, and C. Corti, eds, *Central-North Anatolia in the Hittite Period: New Perspectives in Light of Recent Research. Acts of the International Conference Held at the University of Florence. 7–9 February 2007* (Studia Asiana 9). Roma: Herder, pp. 1–11.

Cavigneaux, A. (2009). Duex hymnes sumériens à Utu. In: X. Faivre, B. Lion and C. Michel, eds, *Et il y eut un esprit dans l'Homme. Jean Bottéro et la Mésopotamie*. Paris: De Boccard, pp. 3–18.

Černyh, E.N., Avilova, L.I., Barceva, T.B. Orlovskaja, L.B., and T.O. Tenejšvili (1992). The Circumpontic Metallurgical Province as a System. *East and West* 41, pp. 11–45.

Çeçen, Salih and Hecker, Karl (1995). *ina mātika eblum*. Zu einem neuen Text zum Wegerecht. In: M. Dietrich and O. Loretz, eds, *Vom Alten Orient zum Alten Testament. Festschrift für Wolfram Freiherrn von Soden zum 85 Geburtstag am 19. Juli 1993* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 240), Münster: Butzon & Bercker, pp. 31–41.

Charpin, Dominique (2008). Die Beziehungen zwischen Anatolien und der syro-mesopotamischen Welt in der altbabylonischen Zeit. In: G. Wilhelm, ed, *Ḫattuša—Boğazköy—Das Hethiterreich im Spannungsfeld des Alten Orients. 6. Internationales Colloquium der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft 22.–24. März 2006. Würzburg*, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 95–107.

Childe, Vere G. (1925). *The Dawn of European Civilization*. London: Gilbert and Rivington.

Childe, Vere G. (1926). *The Aryans: A Study of Indo-European Origins*. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.

Childe, Vere G. (1930). *The Bronze Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Childe, Vere G. (1950). *Prehistoric Migrations in Europe* (Forelesninger 20). Oslo: Instituttet for Sammenlignende Kulturforskning.

Childe, Vere G. (1958). *The Prehistory of European Society*. London: Penguin.

Civil, Miguel (1964). The "Message of Lú-dingir-ra to his Mother" and a Group of Akkado-Hittite "Proverbs". *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 23, pp. 1–11.

Civil, Miguel (1975). Lexicography. In: S.J. Lieberman, ed, *Sumerological Studies in Honor of Thorkild Jacobsen on His Seventieth Birthday, June 7, 1974* (Assyriological Studies 20). Chicago/London: The University of Chicago Press, pp. 123–157.

Civil, Miguel (1979). Sur l'inscription de Lugalannemundu. *Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 73, p. 93.

Civil, Miguel (1984). Bilingualism in Logographically Written Languages: Sumerian in Ebla. In: L. Cagni, ed, *Il bilinguismo a Ebla. Atti del Convegno Internazionale* (*Napoli, 19–22 aprile 1982*). Napoli: Instituto Universitario Orientale, pp. 75–97.

Clark, Walter Eugene (1917). The Alleged Indo-Iranian Names in Cuneiform Inscriptions. *American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures* 33, pp. 261–282.

Cline, Eric H. (1991). Hittite Objects in the Bronze Age Aegean. *Anatolian Studies* 41, pp. 133–143.

Clyne, Michael (2003). *Dynamics of Language Contact*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Cohen, Eran (2012). *Conditional structures in Mesopotamian Old Babylonian*. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns.

Cohen, Yoram (2007). Akkadian Omens from Hattuša and Emar: The *šumma immeru* and *šumma ālu* Omens. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 97, pp. 233–251.

Cohen, Yoram (2013). *Wisdom from the Late Bronze Age* (Writings from the Ancient World 34). Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.

Cohen, Yoram (2015). Review of De Vos (2013). *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 105, pp. 121–126.

Cohen, Yoram (2017a). The Historical Geography of Hittite Syria: Philology. In: M. Weeden, L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 121). Leiden: Brill, pp. 295–310.

Cohen, Yoram (2017b). Parallel Hurrian and Hittite *šumma izbu* Omens from Hattuša and Corresponding Akkadian Omens. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 44 (1), pp. 9–18.

Collins, Billie Jean (1987). § 54 of the Hittite Laws and the Old Kingdom Periphery. *Orientalia* N.S. 56, pp. 136–141.

Cooper, Jerold S. (1971). Bilinguals from Boghazköi. 1. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 61, pp. 1–22.

Corti, Carlo (2005). Il racconto delle origini: alcune riflessioni sul testo di Zalpa. In: F. Pecchioli Daddi and M.C. Guidotti, eds, *Narrare gli eventi. Atti del Convegno degli*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Egittologi e degli Orientalisti italiani in margine alla mostra "La battaglia di Qadesh" (Studia Asiana 3). Roma: Herder, pp. 113–121.

Corti, Carlo (2007). The so-called "Theogony" or "Kingship in Heaven". The name of the Song. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 49 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia. Roma, 5–9 settembre 2005*), pp. 109–121.

Corti, Carlo (2010). The Religious Traditions of the "Zalpa Kingdom". New Edition of CTH 733 and Related Documents. In: A. Süel, *VII. Uluslararası hititoloji kongresi bildirileri, Çorum 25–31 Ağustos 2008*, Ankara: Anit Matbaa, pp. 139–156.

Corti, Carlo (2011). "Words of the Clay", "Words of the Water". Introduction to the Ḫutuši Magical Ritual. In: M. Hutter and S. Hutter-Braunsar, eds, *Hethitische Literatur. Überlieferungsprozesse, Textsrukturen, Ausdruckformen und Nachwirken* (AOAT 391). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 47–62.

Corti, Carlo (2017a). The North: Hanhana, Hattena, Ištahara, Hakpiš, Nerik, Zalpuwa, Tummana, Pala and the Hulana River Land. In: M. Weeden, L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 121). Leiden: Brill, pp. 219–238.

Corti, Carlo (2017b). From Mt. Hazzi to Šapinuwa. Cultural Traditions in Motion in the First Half of the 14th Century BC. *Mesopotamia* 52, pp. 3–20.

Corti, Carlo and Pecchioli Daddi, Franca (2012). The Power in Heaven: Remarks on the So-Called Kumarbi Cycle. In G. Wilhelm, ed, *Organization, Representation and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Intenrationale at Würzburg. 20–25 July 2008*. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, pp. 611–618.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola (2007). *Lessico di linguistica*. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola (2009). La ricostruzione della protolingua indoeuropea alla luce dei dati anatolici. *Incontri Linguistici* 32, pp. 117–136.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola (2012). Integrazione lessicale e categorie morfologiche dei prestiti luvi in ittito. In: P. Cotticelli-Kurras, M. Giorgieri, C. Mora, and A. Rizza, eds, *Interferenze linguistiche e contatti culturali in Anatolia tra II e I millennio a.C. Studi in onore di Onofrio Carruba in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*. Genova: Italian University Press, pp. 73–85.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola (2021). On the Concept of an Anatolian Greek Language Area. *Old World: Journal of Ancient Africa and Eurasia* 1 (1), pp. 1–19.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola and Giusfredi, Federico (2018). Ancient Anatolian languages and cultures in contact: some methodological observations. *Journal of Language Relationship* 16 (3), pp. 172–193.

Cotticelli-Kurras, Paola and Pisaniello, Valerio (2021). Writing in focus: Mistakes as traces of cognitive behaviour and more in the ancient Anatolian languages. In: G. Gabriel, K. Overmann, A. Payne, eds, *Signs—Sounds—Semantics—Nature and Transformation of Writing Systems in the Ancient Near East* (Wiener Offene Orientalistik 13). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 49–67.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Crisostomo, Jay (2019). *Translation as Scholarship. Language, Writing, and Bilingual Education in Ancient Babylonia*. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter.

Czichon, Rainer M., Klinger, Jörg, Hnila, Pavol, Mielke, Dirk Paul, Behrendt, Sonja, Böhm, Herbert, Breuer, Michael, Forster, Christoph, Griggs, Carol, Klein, Marie, Koch, Marko, Kunst, Carl G., Lehmann, Monika, Lorentzen, Brita, Manning, Sturt W., Mahrklein, Kathryn, Purschwitz, Christoph, Rössner, Corinna, Tappert, Claudia and Gillmeister Valsecchi, Margherita A. (2019). Archäologische Forschungen am Oymaağaç Höyük/Nerik 2016–2018. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 151, pp. 37–200.

Czyzewska, Izabella S (2012). *How to Pray to Hittite Gods: A Semantic and Contextual Analysis of Hittite Prayer Terminology with the New Editions of Selected Prayers of Muršili II*, Dissertation, School of Oriental and African Studies, London.

D'Agostino, Franco, Spada, Gabriella, Greco, Angela, and Bramanti, Armando (2019). *La lingua dei Sumeri*. Milano: Hoepli.

D'Alfonso, Lorenzo and Matessi, Alvise (2021). Extracting Cohesion: Fiscal Strategies in the Hittite Staple Economy. In: J. Valk and I. Soto Marín, eds, *Ancient Taxation. The Mechanics of Extraction in Comparative Perspective*. New York: New York University Press, pp. 128–159.

Dardano, Paola (1997). *L'aneddoto e il racconto in età antico-hittita: la cosiddetta "Cronaca di Palazzo"* (Biblioteca di ricerche linguistiche e filologiche 43). Roma: Il Calamo.

Dardano, Paola (2006). *Die hethitischen Tontafelkataloge aus Ḫattuša* (*CTH 276–282*) (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 47). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Dardano, Paola (2012). Contatti tra lingue nell'Anatolia preclassica: i rapporti tra l'ittito e l'accadico. *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* 3, pp. 393–409.

Dardano, Paola (2018). Semitic influences in Anatolian languages. In: Ł. Niesiołowski-Spanò and M. Węcowski, eds, *Change, Continuity, and Connectivity. North-Eastern Mediterranean at the turn of the Bronze Age and in the early Iron Age* (Philippika 118). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 345–375.

Darden, Bill J. (2001). On the Question of the Anatolian Origin of Indo-Hittite. In: R. Drews, ed, *Greater Anatolia and the Indo-Hittite Language Family* (Journal of Indo-European Studies Monograph Series 38). Washington: Institute for the Study of Man, pp. 184–228.

Dedeoğlu, Fulya and Abay, Eşref (2014). Beycesultan Höyük Excavation Project: New Archaeological Evidence from Late Bronze Layers. *Arkeoloji Dergisi* 19, pp. 1–39.

De Martino, Stefano (1991). Alcune osservazioni su KBo III 27. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 18, pp. 54–66.

De Martino, Stefano (1992). *Die mantischen Texte* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/7). Roma: Bonsignori.

De Martino, Stefano (1996). *L'Anatolia occidentale nel medio regno ittita* (Eothen 5). Firenze: Il Vantaggio Editore.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

De Martino, Stefano (1998). Problemi di traduzione per antichi scribi ittiti: il caso della "bilingue hurrico-ittita". *Traduzione, società e cultura* 8, pp. 29–42.

De Martino, Stefano (2000). Il regno di Mittani. *La Parola del Passato* 50, pp. 68–102.

De Martino, Stefano (2003). *Annali e res gestae antico ittiti* (Studia Mediterranea 12). Pavia: Italian University Press.

De Martino, Stefano (2011). *Hurrian personal names in the kingdom of Hatti* (Eothen 18). Firenze: LoGisma.

De Martino, Stefano (2012). The 'Song of Release' Twenty-nine Years after its Discovery. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 39 (2), pp. 208–217.

De Martino, Stefano (2016a). *Da Kussara a Karkemish. Storia del Regno ittita*. Firenze: LoGisma.

De Martino, Stefano (2016b). The tablets of the *itkalzi* Ritual. *Die Welt des Orients* 46 (2), pp. 202–212.

De Martino, Stefano (2017a). Central West: Philology. In: M. Weeden and L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/121). Leiden: Brill, pp. 253–261.

De Martino, Stefano (2017b). The Hurrian Language in Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age. In: A. Mouton, ed, *Hittitology Today: Studies on Hittite and Neo-Hittite Anatolia in Honor of Emmanuel Laroche's 100th Birthday / L'Hittitologie Aujourd'hui: Études sur l'Anatolie Hittite et Néo-hittite à l'occasion du centenaire de la naissance d'Emmanuel Laroche—5èmes Rencontres d'Archéologie de l'IFÉA, Istanbul 21–22 novembre 2014*. Istanbul: Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes Georges Dumézil, pp. 151–162.

De Martino, Stefano (2019). The Hurrian Song of Release and Fall of Ebla. In *Studia Eblaitica* 5, pp. 124–155.

De Martino, Stefano (2020). *La civiltà degli Ittiti. XVII–XII secolo a. C.* Roma: Carocci.

De Martino, Stefano (2021). The Origin of the Hittite Cuneiform and the Invention of the Hieroglyphic Luwian Writing. *Pasiphae* 15, pp. 109–116.

De Martino, Stefano and Imparati, Fiorella (1998). Sifting Through the Edicts and Proclamations of the Hittite Kings. In: S. Alp and A. Süel, eds, *III. Uluslararası Hititoloji Kongresi Bildirileri, Çorum 16–22 Eylül 1996—Acts of the IIIrd International Congress of Hittitology, Çorum, September 16–22, 1996*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, pp. 391–400.

De Martino, Stefano, Murat, Leyla, Süel, Aygül (2013). The Eleventh Tablet of the *itkalzi* Ritual from Šapinuwa. *KASKAL* 10, pp. 131–148.

De Martino, Stefano and Süel, Aygül (2017). *The "Great* itkalzi *Ritual". The Šapinuwa Tablet Or 90/1473 and its Duplicate ChS I/1 5* (Eothen 22—Essays on the Hurrian Šapinuwa Tablets 2). Firenze: LoGisma.

De Vos, An (2013). *Die Lebermodelle aus Boğazköy* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten Bh. 5). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Del Olmo Lete, Gregorio (2018). *The private archives of Ugarit. A functional analysis* (Barcino Monographica Orientalia 11). Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona Edicions.

Del Olmo Lete, Gregoria and Sanmartín, Joaquín (2015). *A Dictionary of the Ugaritic Language in the Alphabetic Tradition Third Revised Edition* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 112). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1980). Traduzione e interferenza nei trattati siro-hittiti. *Vicino Oriente* 3, pp. 103–119.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1981). Note sui trattati fra Ḫattuša e Kizuwatna. *Oriens Antiquus* 20, pp. 203–221.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1986a). *Il trattato fra Muršili II di Ḫattuša e Niqmepaʿ di Ugarit* (Orientis Antiqui Collectio 18). Roma: Istituto per l'Oriente C.A. Nallino.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1986b). "E gli dei camminano davanti a me …". *Egitto e Vicino Oriente* 9, pp. 59–70.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1992). *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der hethitischen Texte. Supplement* (Répertoire Géographique des Textes Cuneiformes 6/2). Wiesbaden: Reichert.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (1995). I testi amministrativi da Maşat Höyük/Tapika. *Orientis Antiqui Miscellanea* 2, pp. 89–138.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. (2008). *L'opera storiografica di Mursili II re di Hattusa, vol. 1: le Gesta di Suppiluliuma. Traslitterazione, traduzione e commento*. Pisa: Edizioni Plus—Pisa University Press.

Del Monte, Giuseppe F. and Tischler, Johann (1978). *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der hethitischen Texte* (Répertoire Géographique des Textes Cuneiformes 6). Wiesbaden: Reichert.

Delnero, P. (2020). *How to Do Things With Tears. Ritual Lamenting in Ancient Mesopotamia*. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter.

Derakhshani, Jahanshah (1998). Die Arier in den nahöstlichen Quellen des 3. und 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. *Iran & Caucasus* 2, pp. 141–237.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (1996). *The Old Assyrian Copper Trade in Anatolia* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 75). Istanbul/Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2001). 'When we met in Hattush.' Trade according to Old Assyrian texts from Alishar and Boğazköy. In: W.H. van Soldt et al., eds, *Veenhof Anniversary Volume. Studies Presented to Klaas R. Veenhof on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*. (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 89). Istanbul/Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 39–66.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2002). Kultureller und wirtschaftlicher Austausch zwischen Assyrern und Anatoliern (Anfang des zweiten Jahrtausends v. Chr.). In: H. Blum, B. Faist, O. Pfälzner, and A.-M. Wittke, eds, *Brückenland Anatolien? Ursachen, Extensität und*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Modi des Kulturaustausches zwischen Anatolien und seinen Nachbarn. Tübingen: Attempto, pp. 25–44.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2004a). Some Elements of Old Anatolian Society in Kaniš. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Assyria and Beyond. Studies Presented to Morgens Trolle Larsen* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 100). Istanbul/Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het nabije oosten, pp. 137–177.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2004b). *Old Assyrian Institutions*. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2004c). Old Assyrian *uthurum* "characteristic, mark" and *lū uthurum* "it surely was a sign". *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2004 (1), pp. 8–9.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2005). Again on Old Assyrian *tuzinnum*. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2005 (2), p. 39.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2007). On Anatolian Loanwords in Akkadian Texts from Kültepe. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 97, pp. 26–46.

Dercksen, J. Gerrit (2010). Anitta and the Man of Purušhanda. In: Ş. Dönmez, ed, *DUB.SAR É.DUB.BA.A—Veysel Donbaz'a Sunulan Yazılar / Studies Presented in Honour of Veysel Donbaz*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 71–75.

Deroy, L. (1956). *L'emprunt linguistique*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.

Deutscher, Guy (2000). *Syntactic Change in Akkadian: The Evolution of Sentential Complementation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Devecchi, Elena (2005). *Gli annali di Ḫattušili I nella versione accadica* (Studia Mediterranea 16). Pavia: Italian University Press.

Devecchi, Elena (2015). *Trattati internazionali ittiti*. Brescia: Paideia.

Devecchi, Elena (2018). Details that Make the Difference: The Akkadian Manuscripts of the "Šattiwaza-Treaties". *Die Welt des Orients* 48, pp. 72–95.

Deventer, Hans J.M. van and Huÿssteen, Pieter J.J. (1992). The orthography and phonology of the Akkadian texts from Hatti found at Ugarit. *Journal for Semitics* 4, pp. 35–50.

Diakonoff, Igor M. (1972). Die Arier im Vorderen Orient: Ende eines Mythos (Zur Methodik der Erforschung verschollener Sprachen), *Orientalia* N.S. 41, pp. 91–120.

Dietrich, Manfried and Loretz, Oswald (1969). Die soziale Struktur von Alalaḫ und Ugarit (II): Die sozialen Gruppen *ḫupše-namê*, *ḫaniaḫḫe-ekû*, *eḫele-šūzubu* und *marjanne* nach Texten aus Alalaḫ IV. *Die Welt des Orients* 5, pp. 57–93.

Dijkstra, Meindert (2008). New Joins in the Hurrian Epic of Kešši and their Ramifications. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 40, pp. 205–223.

Dijkstra, Meindert (2014). The Hurritic Myth about Šaušga of Nineveh and Ḫašarri (CTH 776.2). *Ugarit-Forschungen* 45, pp. 65–94.

Dinçol, Ali M., Dinçol, Belkış, Hawkins, J. David, and Wilhelm, Gernot (1993). The 'Cruciform Seal' from Boğazköy-Ḫattusa. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 43 (= Festschrift für Peter Neve), pp. 87–106.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Dommelen, Peter van (2014). Moving On: Archaeological Perspectives on Mobility and Migration. *World Archaeology* 46 (4), pp. 477–483.

Draffkorn, Anne Elizabeth (1959). *Hurrians and Hurrian at Alalaḫ: An Ethno-Linguistic Analysis*, Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Dumézil, Georges (1952). *Les dieux souverains des indo-européens*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France.

Dumont, Paul-Émile (1947). Indo-Aryan Names from Mitanni, Nuzi, and Syrian Documents. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 67, pp. 251–253.

Durand, Jean-Marie (2001). Une alliance matrimoniale entre un marchand assyrien de Kanesh et un marchand Mariote. In: W.H. van Soldt, J.G. Dercksen, N.J.C. Kouwenberg, and Th.J.H. Krispijn, eds, *Veenhof Anniversary Volume. Studies Presented to Klaas R. Veenhof on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 89). Istanbul/Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 119–132.

Durham, John W. (1976). *Studies in Boğazköy Akkadian*, Dissertation, Harvard University.

Düring, Bleda (2011). *The Prehistory of Asia Minor: From Complex Hunter–Gatherers to Early Urban Societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Ebeling, Erich (1954). Ein Hymnus auf die Suprematie des Sonnengottes in Exemplaren aus Assur und Boghazköi. *Orientalia* N.S. 23 (3), pp. 209–216.

Edzard, Dietz Otto (1977). Der gegenwärtige Stand der Akkadistik (1975) und ihre Aufgaben. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, *Supplement* III/1, pp. 47–51.

Edzard, Dietz Otto (2003). *Sumerian Grammar* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 71). Leiden: Brill.

Efe, Turan (2007). The theories of the 'Great Caravan Route' between Cilicia and Troy: the Early Bronze Age III period in inland western Anatolia. *Anatolian Studies* 57, pp. 47–64.

Ehringhaus, Horst (2005). *Götter, Herrscher, Inschriften. Die Felsreliefs der hethitischen Großreichszeit in der Türkei*. Mainz am Rhein: Verlag Phillip von Zabern.

Elsen-Novák, Gabriele and Novák, Mirko (2020). Eine *kārum*-zeitliche Route durch Kilikien? Ein Beitrag zu den mittelbronzezeitlichen Handelsrouten. In: M. Ceccarelli, J. Baldwin, and J. Matuszak, eds, *mu-zu an-za$_3$-še$_3$ kur-ur$_2$-še$_3$ ḫe$_2$-ĝal$_2$. Altorientalistische Studien zu Ehren von Konrad Volk* (dubsar 17). Münster: Zaphon, pp. 49–68.

Emre, Kutlu (1979). The Early Bronze Age at Maşat Höyük. *Belleten* 43 (169), pp. 21–48.

Erbil, Yığıt and Mouton, Alice (2018). From Ikkuwaniya to Ura: A Reassessment of the Geography of the Hulaya River Land According to the Hittite Archaeological and Philological Evidence. *Anatolica* 44, pp. 75–122.

Ertekin, Ahmet, Ediz, İsmet (2003). The Unique Sword from Boğazköy/Ḫattuša. In:

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

M.J. Mellink, E. Porada, and T. Özgüç, eds, *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, pp. 720–725.

Faist, Betina (2001). Die Handelsbeziehungen zwischen Assyrien und Anatolien in der zweiten Hälfte des 2. Jt.s v. ehr. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Metallhandels. In: H. Klinkott, ed, *Anatolien im Lichte kultureller Wechselwirkungen. Akkulturationsphänomene in Kleinasien und seinen Nachbarregionen während des 2. und 1. Jahrtausends v. Chr*. Tübingen: Attempto, pp. 53–66.

Falk, Harry (2002). Vom Vorteil des Schreckens: Gesellschaft und Männerbund in Indien. In: R.P. Das and G. Meiser, eds, *Geregeltes Ungestüm. Bruderschaften und Jugendbünde bei indogermanischen Völkern*. Bremen: Hempen Verlag, pp. 27–42.

Field, Fredric W. (2002). *Linguistic Borrowing in Bilingual Context* (Studies in Language Companion Series 62). Amsterdam: Benjamins.

Feiler, Wolfgang (1939). Die Sprache der obermesopotamischen Arier. *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 46, pp. 223–241.

Fincke, Jeanette C. (2004). Zu den hethitischen Übersetzungen babylonischer Omentexte: die kalendarischen und astrologischen Omina in KUB VIII 35. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 46 (2), pp. 215–241.

Fincke, Jeanette C. (2009a). KBo 36, 70: Duplikat zum Text mit Sonnenomina KUB 4, 63 und KUB 30, 9+. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2009 (3), pp. 52–53.

Fincke, Jeanette C. (2009b). Zu den akkadischen Hemerologien aus Ḫattuša (*CTH* 546), Teil I. Eine Hemerologie für das "Rufen von Klagen" (*šigû šasû*) und das "Reinigen seines Gewandes" (*ṣubāt-su ubbubu*): *KUB* 4, 46 (+) *KUB* 43, 1. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 61, pp. 111–125.

Fincke, Jeanette C. (2010a). Zu den akkadischen Hemerologien aus Ḫattuša (*CTH* 546), Teil II: die "Opferbrot-Hemerologie". *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 62, pp. 127–145.

Fincke, Jeanette C. (2010b). KBo 36, 63: Duplikat zum Text mit Erdbebenomina KUB 37, 163. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2010 (1), pp. 9–11.

Fleming, Daniel E. (2004). *Democracy's Ancient Ancestors: Mari and Early Collective Governance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Forlanini, Massimo (1984). Die 'Götter von Zalpa'. Hethitische Götter und Städte am Schwarzen Meer. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 74, pp. 245–266.

Forlanini, Massimo (1987). Toponymie antique d'origine hattie? *Hethitica* 8, pp. 105–122.

Forlanini, Massimo (1998). L'Anatolia occidentale e gli Hittiti: Appunti su alcune recenti scoperte e le loro conseguenze per la geografia storica. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 40, pp. 219–253.

Forlanini, Massimo (2004a). La nascita di un impero. Considerazioni sulla prima fase della storia ittita: da Kaneš a Hattuša. *Orientalia* N.S. 73, pp. 363–389.

Forlanini, Massimo (2004b). Considerazioni sullo spostamento del centro del potere nel periodo della formazione dello stato hittita. In: M. Mazoyer and O. Casabonne,

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

eds, *Studia Anatolica et Varia. Mélanges offerts au Professeur René Lebrun* (Collection KUBABA / Série Antiquité 6), Paris: L'Harmattan, pp. 249–269.

Forlanini, Massimo (2007). The Offering List of KBo 4.13 (I 17′–48′) to the local gods of the kingdom, known as 'Sacrifice List', and the history of the formation of the early Hittite state and its initial growing beyond central Anatolia. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 49 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia. Roma, 5–9 settembre 2005*), pp. 259–280.

Forlanini, Massimo (2008). The Historical Geography of Anatolia and the Transition from the kārum-Period to the Early Hittite Empire. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 57–86.

Forlanini, Massimo (2010). An Attempt at Reconstructing the Branches of the Hittite Royal Family of the Early Kingdom Period. In: Y. Cohen, A. Gilan, J.L. Miller, *Pax Hethitica: Studies on the Hittites and their Neighbours in Honour of Itamar* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 51). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 115–135.

Forlanini, Massimo (2012). Rev. Barjamovic 2011. *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 69, pp. 290–299.

Forlanini, Massimo (2017a). South Central: The Lower Land and Tarhuntassa. In: M. Weeden and L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 239–252.

Forlanini, Massimo (2017b). Le rôle de Purušḫanda dans l'histoire hittite. In: A. Mouton, ed, *Hittitology Today: Studies on Hittite and Neo-Hittite Anatolia in Honor of Emmanuel Laroche's 100th Birthday / L'Hittitologie Aujourd'hui: Études sur l'Anatolie Hittite et Néo-hittite à l'occasion du centenaire de la naissance d'Emmanuel Laroche—5èmes Rencontres d'Archéologie de l'IFÉA, Istanbul 21–22 novembre 2014*. Istanbul: Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes, pp. 125–150.

Forrer, Emil O. (1919). Die acht Sprachen der Boghazköi-Inschriften. *Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 35, pp. 1029–1041.

Forrer, Emil (1922). Die Inschrfiten und Sprachen des Ḫatti-Reiches. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 76 [n.F. 1], pp. 174–269.

Fournet, Arnaud (2010). About the Mitanni-Aryan Gods. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 38, pp. 1–15.

Fournet, Arnaud (2012). La question des mots et noms mittanni-aryens, légués par les Indo-Iraniens du Mittanni. *Res Antiquae* 9, pp. 221–250.

Frachetti, Micheal D. (2011). Migration Concepts in Central Eurasian Archaeology. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 40, pp. 195–212.

Francia, Rita (2015a). Archivi e biblioteche a Ḫattuša: alcune riflessioni. In: E. Asero, ed, *Strade di Uomini e di Idee. La circolazione materiale e interculturale tra Mediterraneo orientale e Vicino Oriente antico. Atti del convegno* (*Milano, 8–9 luglio 2013*). Roma: Aracne, pp. 33–44.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Francia, Rita (2015b). L'archivio di tavolette del complesso B-C-H di Büyükkale e l'organizzazione degli archivi reali ittiti. Considerazioni preliminari. *Vicino Oriente* 19, pp. 251–264.

Frangipane, Marcella (2001). Centralization Processes in Greater Mesopotamia: Uruk 'Expansion' as the Culmination of an Early System of Intra-Regional Relations. In: M.S. Rothman, ed, *Uruk Mesopotamia and its Neighbors: Cross-Cultural Interactions in the Era of State Formation*. Santa Fe: School of American Research, pp. 307–348.

Frangipane, Marcella (2011). Arslantepe-Malatya: A Prehistoric and Early Historic Center in Eastern Anatolia. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 968–992.

French, David H. (1965). Prehistoric Sites in the Göksu Valley. *Anatolian Studies* 15, pp. 177–201.

Friedmann, Elizabeth S. (2000). *Technological Style in Early Bronze Age Anatolia: The Interrelationship between Ceramic and Metal Production at Göltepe*, Dissertation, University of Chicago.

Friedman, Victor A. (2006). Balkans as a Linguistic Area. In: K. Brown, ed, *Encyclopedia of Language & Linguistics*, Second Edition, volume 1. Oxford: Elsevier, pp. 657–672.

Friedrich, Johannes (1925). Ein Bruchstück des Vertrages Mattiwaza-Suppiluliuma in hethitischer Sprache? *Archiv für Keilschriftforschung* 2, pp. 119–124.

Friedrich, Johannes (1928). Arier. In: E. Ebeling and B. Meissner, eds, *Reallexikon der Assyriologie*. Berlin/Leipzig: de Gruyter, pp. 144–148.

Friedrich, Johannes (1943). *Mitraššil Uruḫanaššel. Orientalia* N.S. 12, pp. 311–317.

Friedrich, Johannes (1959). *Die hethitischen Gesetze. Transkription, Übersetzung, sprachliche Erläuterungen und vollständiges Wörterverzeichnis* (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui 7). Leiden: Brill.

Furlan, Metka (2007). Eine anatolisch-slawische Parallele—Palaisch *tarta-* und urslawisch **tortъ*. In: D. Groddek and M. Zorman, eds, *Tabularia Hethaeorum. Hethitologische Beiträge Silvin Košak zum 65. Geburtstag* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 293–298.

Gait, John, Müller, Noémi S., Kiriatzi, Evangelia and Baird, Douglas (2018). Examining the Dynamics of Early Bronze Age Pottery Production and Distribution in the Konya Plain of South Central Anatolia, Turkey. In: E. Alram-Stern and B. Horejs, eds, *Pottery Technologies and Sociocultural Connections Between the Aegean and Anatolia During the 3rd Millennium BC*. Vienna: Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 105–117.

Gamkrelidze, Tamaz V. (2008). The problem of the Origin of the Hittite Cuneiform. *Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences* 2 (3), pp. 169–174.

Gander, Max (2010). *Die geographischen Beziehungen der Lukka-Länder* (Texte der Hethiter 27). Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Gander, Max (2017a). The West: Philology. In: M. Weeden and L.Z. Ullmann, eds, *Hittite Landscape and Geography* (Handbuch der Orientalistik I/121). Leiden: Brill, pp. 262–281.

Gander, Max (2017b). An Alternative View on the Location of Arzawa. In: A. Mouton, ed, *Hittitology Today: Studies on Hittite and Neo-Hittite Anatolia in Honor of Emmanuel Laroche's 100th Birthday / L'Hittitologie Aujourd'hui: Études sur l'Anatolie Hittite et Néo-hittite à l'occasion du centenaire de la naissance d'Emmanuel Laroche—5èmes Rencontres d'Archéologie de l'IFÉA, Istanbul 21–22 novembre 2014*. Istanbul: Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes Georges Dumézil, pp. 163–190.

García Ramón, José Luis (2015 [2017]). Old Indo-Aryan Lexicon in the Ancient Near East: Proto-Indo-European, Anatolian and Core Indo-European. *Atti del Sodalizio Glottologico Milanese* 10, pp. 17–33.

Garelli, Paul (1963). *Les Assyriens en Cappadoce*. Paris: Bibliotheque archéologique et historique de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie d'Istanbul.

Garelli, Paul (1969). *Le Proche-Orient asiatique. Des origines aux invasions des peuples de la mer*. Paris: PUF.

Gelb, Ignace J. (1947). *Glossary of Old Akkadian*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Gentile, Simone (2019). Indo-Iranian personal names in Mitanni: A source for cultural reconstruction. *Onoma* 54, pp. 137–159.

Genz, Hermann (2011). Foreign Contacts of the Hittites. In: H. Genz and D.P. Mielke, eds, *Insights into Hittite History and Archaeology* (Colloquia Antiqua 2). Leuven/Paris/Walpole, MA: Peeters, pp. 301–332.

Genz, Hermann, and Mielke, Dirk-Paul (2011). Research on the Hittites: A Short Overview. In: H. Genz and D.P. Mielke, eds, *Insights into Hittite History and Archaeology* (Colloquia Antiqua 2). Leuven/Paris/Walpole, MA: Peeters, pp. 1–29.

George, Andrew R. (2003). *The Babylonian Gilgameš Epic. Introduction, Critical Edition and Cuneiform Texts*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Gerçek, N. İlgi (2012). *The Kaška and the Northern Frontier of Hatti*, Dissertation, University of Michigan.

Gerçek, N. İlgi (2017). Approaches to Hittite Imperialism: A View from the ›Old Kingdom‹ and ›Early Empire‹ Periods (c. 1650–1350 BCE). In: A. Schachner, ed, *Innovation versus Beharrung. Was macht den Unterschied des hethitischen Reichs im Anatolien des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.? Internationaler Workshop zu Ehren von Jürgen Seeher Istanbul, 23–24. Mai 2014* (Byzas 23). Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 21–38.

Gilan, Amir (2014). The Hittite Offering Lists of Deceased Kings and Related Texts (CTH 610–611) as Historical Sources. *KASKAL* 11, pp. 86–101.

Gilan, Amir (2015). *Formen und Inhalte althethitischer Literatur* (Texte der Hethiter 29). Heidelberg: Carl Winter.

Gimbutas, Marija (1970). Proto-Indo-European Culture: The Kurgan Culture during the

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Fifth, Fourth, and Third Millennia B.C. In: G. Cardona, H. Hoenigswald and A. Senn, eds, *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 155–198.

Giorgadze, Grigol (2000). *Zur ethnischen Herkunft der Kaškäer* (*Kaskäer*) *und Abeschläer von hethitischen und assyrischen Keilschrifttexten*. Akhaltsikhe.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2000a). Schizzo grammaticale della lingua hurrica. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 171–277.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2000b). L'onomastica hurrita. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 278–295.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2005). Bedeutung und Stellung der 'mittanischen' Kultur im Rahmen der Kulturgeschichte Vorderasiens. In: D. Prechel, ed, *Motivation und Mechanismen des Kulturkontaktes in der späten Bronzezeit*. Firenze: LoGisma Editore, pp. 77–101.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2009). Das Öl und der Löwe in der mythologischen Text KBo. 27.217 (ChS I/6 Nr. 10). In: G. Wilhelm, ed, *General Studies and Excavations at NUZI 11/2, Studies in honor of David I. Owen on the occasion of his 65th birthday, October 28, 2005* (Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 17). Bethesda, MD: Eisenbrauns, pp. 249–258.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2010). Zu den sogenannten Wurzelerweiterungen des Hurritischen. Allgemeine Probleme und Einzelfälle. In: L. Kogan, N. Koslova, S. Loesov, and S. Tishchenko, eds, *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale. Vol. 1, Part 2* (Orientalia et Classica 30/2). Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, pp. 927–947.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2012). Anaḫi, anaḫiti: luvio o hurrico? In: P. Cotticelli Kurras, M. Giorgieri, C. Mora, and A. Rizza, eds, *Interferenze linguistiche e contatti culturali in Anatolia tra II e I millennio a.C. Studi in onore di Onofrio Carruba in occasione del suo 80° compleanno* (Studia Mediterranea 24). Genova: Italian University Press, pp. 139–152.

Giorgieri, Mauro (2013). Diffusion et caractéristiques de la culture écrite d'origine hourrite dans le Proche-Orient asiatique et à Ougarit. In: P. Bordreuil, F. Ernst-Pradal, M.G. Masetti-Rouault, H. Rouillard-Bonraisin, and M. Zink, eds, *Les écritures mises au jour sur le site antique d'Ougarit* (*Syrie*) *e leur déchiffrement. 1930–2010. Commémoration du quatre-vingtième anniversaire du déchiffrement de l'alphabet cunéiforme de Ras Shamra-Ougarit. Colloque international tenu au Collège de France le jeudi 2 décembre 2010, et à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres le vendredi 3 décembre 2010*. Paris: Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, pp. 157–185.

Giorgieri, Mauro, and Mora, Clelia (2010). Kingship in Hatti during the 13th Century: Forms of Rule and Struggles for Power before the Fall of the Empire. In: Y. Cohen, A. Gilan and J.L. Miller, eds, *Pax Hethitica. Studies on the Hittites and their Neighbours in Honour of Itamar Singer* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 51). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 136–157.

Giorgieri, Mauro and Wilhelm, Gernot (1995). Privative Opposition im Syllabar der hurritischen Texte aus Boğazköy. In: D.I. Owen and G. Wilhelm, eds, *Edith Porada*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Memorial Volume (Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 7). Bethesda: Capital Decisions, pp. 37–55.

Girginer, K. Serdar and Collon, Dominique (2014). Cylinder and Stamp Seals from Tatarlı Höyük. *Anatolian Studies* 64, pp. 59–72.

Giusfredi, Federico (2012). The Akkadian Medical Text KUB 37.1. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 39, pp. 49–63.

Giusfredi, Federico (2018). Lahan, *lahannum*, DUG*lahanni-*: an exotic flask. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2018 (1), pp. 9–12.

Giusfredi, Federico (2020a). On the Old Assyrian *tuzzinnum*. In: M. Cammarosano, and E. Devecchi, eds, talugaeš witteš *Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Stefano de Martino on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday* (Kasion 2). Münster: Zaphon, pp. 215–224.

Giusfredi, Federico (2020b). I luvi a Kaneš e i loro nomi. *Aula Orientalis* 38, pp. 245–254.

Giusfredi, Federico (2020c). *A Study in the Syntax of the Luwian Language* (Texte der Hethiter 30). Heidelberg: Carl Winter.

Giusfredi, Federico (2020d). *Il Vicino Oriente antico. Breve storia dalle origini alla caduta di Babilonia*. Firenze: Carocci.

Giusfredi, Federico (forthcoming-a). Interculturality and Linguistic Legacy in the Syro-Anatolian Polities at the Turn of the Second Millennium BCE. Forthcoming in: L. d'Alfonso, I. Calini, R. Hawley, and M.G. Masetti-Rouault, eds, *Between the Age of Diplomacy and the First Great Empire (1200–900 BCE): Ancient Western Asia beyond the Paradigm of Collapse and Regeneration* (ISAW Monographs Series). New York: NYU Press.

Giusfredi, Federico (forthcoming-b). On the Aegean-Anatolian historical and linguistic interface in the Final Bronze Age. *News from the Lands of the Hittites*.

Giusfredi, Federico (forthcoming-c). Was Hurrian spoken in Central Anatolia during the Middle Bronze Age and the early Age of Hatti? Forthcoming in the proceedings of the conference *Crossroads IV – Migration and Mobility in the Ancient Near East and Egypt*.

Giusfredi, Federico and Matessi, Alvise (2021). Archaeolinguistics and the historical study of contacts in Anatolia. In: F. Giusfredi and Z. Simon, eds, *Studies in the Languages and Language Contact in Pre-Hellenistic Anatolia* (Barcino Monographica Orientalia 17/ Series Anatolica et Indogermanica 7). Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona, pp. 11–44.

Giusfredi, Federico, Merlin, Stella, and Pisaniello, Valerio (forthcoming). Phraseology and literary *topoi* between Anatolia, the Aegean and the ancient Near East. Paper presented at the International Workshop *Languages and Cultures in Contact in the Ancient Mediterranean*. Verona, 21–22 February 2019.

Giusfredi, Federico and Pisaniello, Valerio (2019a). KUB 37.122: a Mesopotamian Lexical List? *Vicino Oriente* 23, pp. 65–80.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Giusfredi, Federico and Pisaniello, Valerio (2019b). Three Cuneiform Notes. *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 76, pp. 25–35.

Giusfredi, Federico and Pisaniello, Valerio (2020). Grammatical categories in contact: gender assignment criteria in the Hittite borrowings from the neighbouring languages. In: L. Repanšek, H. Bichlmeier, and V. Sadovski, eds, *Proceedings of the international conference of the Society for Indo-European Studies and IWoBA XII, Ljubljana 4–7 June 2019. Celebrating one hundred years of Indo-European comparative linguistics at the University of Ljubljana* (Studien zur historisch-vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft 17). Hamburg: Baar-Verlag, pp. 209–233.

Giusfredi, Federico and Pisaniello, Valerio (2021). The population, the language and the history of Yadiya/Sam'al. In: A. Payne, S. Velhartická, and P. Wintjes, eds, *Beyond all Boundaries. Anatolia in the First Millennium BC* (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 295). Leuven/Paris/Bristol: Peeters, pp. 151–185.

Glatz, Claudia (2020). *The Making of Empire in Bronze Age Anatolia. Hittite Sovereign Practice, resistance, and Negotiation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Glatz, Claudia and Matthews, Roger (2005). Anthropology of a Frontier Zone: Hittite-Kaska Relations in Late Bronze Age North-Central Anatolia. *Bulletin of the American School of Oriental Research* 339, pp. 47–65.

Goedegebuure, Petra M. (2008). Central Anatolian Languages and Language Communities in the Colony Period: A Luwian-Hattian Symbiosis and the Independent Hittites. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 137–180.

Goedegebuure, Petra M. (2010). The Alignment of Hattian: An Active Language with an Ergative Base. In: *Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale. Vol. 1: Language in the Ancient Near East* (Babel und Bibel 4/1–2). Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, pp. 949–981.

Goetze, Albrecht (1933). *Die Annalen des Muršiliš* (Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Agyptischen Gesellschaft 38). Leipzig: J.C. Hinrichsche Buchhandlung.

Goetze, Albrecht (1954). Some Groups of Ancient Anatolian Proper Names. *Language* 30, pp. 349–359.

Goetze, Albrecht (1957). *Kleinasien. Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orient. III, 1*. München: Beck.

Goetze, Albrecht (1958). The Sibilants of Old Babylonian. *Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 52, pp. 137–149.

Gokcumen, Omer and Frachetti, Micheal (2020). The Impact of Ancient Genome Studies in Archaeology. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 49, pp. 277–298.

Goldman, Hetty (1956). *Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus. II: From the Neolithic through the Bronze Age*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Goodnick Westenholz, Joan (1997). *Legends of the Kings of Akkade. The Texts* (Mesopotamian Civilizations 7). Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Gordin, Shai (2010). *Scriptoria* in Late Empire Period Ḫattusa: The Case of the É GIŠ. KIN.TI. In: Y. Cohen, A. Gilan, and J.L. Miller, eds, *Pax Hethitica. Studies on the Hittites and their Neighbours in Honour of Itamar Singer* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 51). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 158–177.

Görke, Susanne (2010). *Das Ritual der Aštu* (*CTH 490*). *Rekonstruktion und Tradition eines hurritisch-hethitischen Rituals aus Boğazköy/Ḫattuša* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 40). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Gorke, Suzanne (2018). Die palaischen Texte aus Hattusa. Paper presented at the 64th *Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Innsbruck, July 16–20, 2018.

Görke, Susanne (2020a). Ḫatti, Pala und Luwiya. Ausgewählte palaische und luwische Festrituale im Vergleich. In: S. Görke and C.W. Steitler, eds, *Cult, Temple, Sacred Spaces. Cult Practices and Cult Spaces in Hittite Anatolia and Neighbouring Cultures* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 66). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 292–304.

Görke, Susanne (2020b). Heterogramme in hurritischen Texten aus Boğazköy und Nordsyrien. *Journal of Language Relationship* 18, pp. 1–12.

Gosden, Chris (2003). *Prehistory: A Very Short Introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Greenberg, Raphael (2007). Transcaucasian Colors: Khirbet Kerak Ware at Khirbet Kerak (Tel Bet Yerah). In: B. Lyonnet, ed, *Les cultures des Caucase* (*VIe–IIIe millénaires avant notre ère*). Paris: CNRS Éditions, pp. 257–268.

Greenberg, Raphael and Palumbi, Giulio (2015). Corridors and Colonies: Comparing Fourth–Third Millennia BC Interactions in Southeast Anatolia and the Levant. In: B. Knapp and P. van Dommelen, eds, *The Cambridge Prehistory of the Bronze and Iron Age Mediterranean*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 111–138.

Guichard, Michaël (2008). Naḫur et la route des marchands assyriens à l'époque de Zimrî-Lîm. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 43–56.

Günbattı, Cahit (1997). Kültepe'den Akadli Sargon'a Âit Bir Tablet. *Archivum Anatolicum* 3, pp. 131–155.

Günbattı, Cahit (2001). The River Ordeal in Ancient Anatolia. In: J.G. Dercksen, N.J.C. Kouwenberg, Th.J.H. Krispijn, and W.H. van Soldt, eds, *Veenhof Anniversary Volume. Studies Presented to Klaas R. Veenhof on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 89). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 151–160.

Günel, Sevinç (1999a). *Panaztepe II. M.Ö. 2. Bine Tarihlendirilen Panaztepe Seramiğinin Batı Anadolu ve Ege Arkeolojisindeki Yeri ve Önemi / Die Keramik von Panaztepe und ihre Bedeutung für Westkleinasien und die Ägäis im 2. Jahrtausend*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Günel, Sevinç (1999b). Vorbericht über die mittel- und spätbronzezeitliche Keramik vom Liman Tepe. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 49, pp. 41–82.

Gunter, Ann C. (1991). *The Bronze Age. Gordion Excavations*. Philadelphia: University Museum.

Gunter, Ann C. (2006). Issues in Hittite Ceramic Production: A View from the Western Frontier. In: D.-P. Mielke, ed, *Strukturierung und Datierung in der hethitischen Archäeologie/ Stucturing and Dating in Hittite Archaeology* (Byzas 4). Istanbul: Phoibos Verlag, pp. 349–363.

Gurney, Oliver (1973a). Anatolia ca. 1700–1600 B.C. In: *The Cambridge Ancient History* I/2. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 228–255.

Gurney, Oliver (1973b). Anatolia ca. 1600–1380 B.C. In: *The Cambridge Ancient History* I/2. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 659–685.

Gürsan-Salzmann, Ayşe (1992). *Alaca Höyük: A Reassessment of the Excavation and Sequence of the Early Bronze Age Settlement*, Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Gusmani, Roberto (1986). *Saggi sull'interferenza linguistica. Seconda edizione accresciuta*. Firenze: Le Lettere.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1938). Die historische Tradition und ihre literarische Gestaltung bei Babyloniern und Hethitern bis 1200 (2 Teil: Hethiter). *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 44, pp. 45–149.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1946). *Kumarbi. Mythen vom churritischen Kronos aus den hethitischen Fragmenten zusammengestellt, übersetzt und erklärt* (Istanbuler Schriften 16). Zürich/New York: Europa Verlag.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1956a). The Deeds of Suppiluliuma as Told by His Son, Mursili II. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 10, pp. 41–68, 75–98, 107–130.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1956b). Notes on Luwian Studies (A propos B. Rosenkranz' Book "Beiträge zur Erforschung des Luvischen"). *Orientalia* N.S. 25: 113–140.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1957). Towards a definition of the term "Hittite". *Oriens* 10, pp. 233–239.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1983). A Hurro-Hittite Hymn to Ishtar. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 103/1, pp. 155–164.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1997a). Hittite Liver Models. In: H.A. Hoffner, ed, *Perspectives on Hittite Civilization: Selected Writings of Hans Gustav Güterbock* (Assyriological Studies 26). Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, pp. 157–160.

Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1997b). Bilingual Moon Omens from Boğazköy. In. H.A. Hoffner, ed, *Perspectives on Hittite Civilization: Selected Writings of Hans Gustav Güterbock* (Assyriological Studies 26). Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, pp. 161–169.

Haas, Volkert (1984). *Die Serien itkaḫi und itkalzi des AZU-Priesters, Rituale für Tašmiš-*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

arri und Tatuḫepa sowie weitere Texte mit Bezug auf Tašmišarri (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/1). Roma: Multigrafica Editrice.

Haas, Volkert (2006). *Die hethitische Literatur: Texte, Stilistik, Motive*. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter.

Haas, Volkert and Thiel, Hans Jochen (1978). *Die Beschwörungsrituale der Allaiturah(ḥ)i und verwandte Texte* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 31 / Hurritologische Studien 2). Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker / Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag.

Haas, Volkert and Wegner, Ilse (1988). *Die Rituale der Beschwörerinnen ^{SAL}ŠU.GI. Teil 1: Die Texte* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/5). Roma: Multigrafica Editrice.

Haas, Volkert and Wilhelm, Gernot (1974). Zum hurritischen Lexikon 2. *Orientalia Nova Series* 43, pp. 87–93.

Haase, Richard (1993). Ehescheidung auf hethitisch: Anmerkungen zu den §§ „26 a", „26 b", 31 bis 33 und „33" der hethitischen Gesetze. *Die Welt des Orients* 24, pp. 50–54.

Hacar, Abdullah (2017). İlk Tunç Çağı'na Tarihlenen Anadolu Metalik Çanak Çömleğine İlişkin Yeni Bilgiler: Göltepe Buluntuları. *ADALYA* 20, pp. 21–40.

Hajnal, Ivo (2014). Die griechisch-anatolischen Sprachkontakte zur Bronzezeit—Sprachbund oder loser Sprachkontakt? *Linguarum Varietas* 3, pp. 105–116.

Hajnal, Ivo (2018). Graeco-Anatolian contacts in the Mycenaean period. In: Jared Klein, Brian Joseph and Matthias Fritz, eds, *Handbook of Comparative and Historical Indo-European Linguistics* (Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 41/3). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 2037–2055.

Hart, Gillian R. (1983). Problems of writing and phonology in Cuneiform Hittite. *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association* 1983, pp. 100–154.

Haspelmath, Martin (2008). Loanword Typology: Steps toward a systematic cross-linguistic study of lexical borrowability. In: T. Stolz, D. Bakker, R. Salas Palomo, eds, *Aspects of language contact: New theoretical, methodological and empirical findings with special focus on Romancisation processes*. Berlin/New York: Mouton de Gruyter, pp. 43–62.

Haugen, Einar (1950). The Analysis of Linguistic Borrowing. *Language* 26, pp. 210–231.

Hauptmann, Andreas, Schmitt-Strecker, Sigrid, Begemann, Friedrich, and Palmieri, Alberto M. (2002). Chemical composition and lead isotopy of metal objects from the 'royal' tomb and other related finds at Arslantepe, Eastern Anatolia. *Paléorient* 28 (2), pp. 43–69.

Hauschild, Richard (1962). *Über die frühesten Arier im Alten Orient* (Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-historische Klasse 106/6). Berlin: Akademie-Verlag.

Hawkins, J. David (1995). *The Hieroglyphic inscription of the sacred pool complex at Hattusa. With an archaeological introduction by Neve P.* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten Beiheft 3). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Hawkins, J. David (1998). Tarkasnawa King of Mira: 'Tarkondemos', Boğazköy sealings and Karabel. *Anatolian Studies* 48, pp. 1–31.

Hawkins, J. David (2003). Scripts and Texts. In Melchert, H.C., ed, *The Luwians* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 1/68). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 128–169.

Hawkins, J. David (2013a). A New Look at the Luwian Language. *Kadmos* 52, pp. 1–18.

Hawkins, J. David (2013b). Luwians versus Hittites. In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford, and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion Between Anatolia and the Aegean*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 25–40.

Hawkins, J. David and Weeden, Mark (2021). The New Inscription from Türkmenkarahöyük and its Historical Context. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 48, pp. 384–399.

Hecker, Karl (1968), Review of H. Otten, *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi 15* (*Insbes. Texte aus Gebäude A*), Berlin, 1965. *Mundus* 4, pp. 36–37.

Hecker, Karl (1996). Zur Herkunft der hethitischen Keilschrift. In: D.I. Owen and G. Wilhelm, *Richard F. S. Starr Memorial Volume* (Studies in the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 8). Bethesda, MD: CDL Press, pp. 291–303.

Hecker, Karl (1997). Über den Euphrat … Ortsbezogene Restriktionen in aA Kaufurkunden. *Archivum Anatolicum* 3, pp. 157–172.

Heffron, Yağmur (2016). Stone Stelae and Religious Space at Kültepe-Kaneš. *Anatolian Studies* 66, pp. 23–42.

Heffron, Yağmur (2017). Testing the Middle Ground in Assyria Anatolian Marriages of the Kārum Period. *IRAQ* 79, pp. 71–83.

Heinhold-Krahmer, Susanne, Hoffmann, Inge, Kammenhuber, Annelies, and Mauer, Gerlinde, eds (1979). *Probleme der Textdatierung in der Hethitologie. Beiträge zu umstrittenen Datierungskriterien für Texte des 15. bis 13. Jahrhunderts v.Chr* (Texte der Hethiter 9). Heidelberg: Carl Winter Universitätsverlag.

Helft, Susan (2010). *Patterns of Exchange/Patterns of Power: A New Archaeology of the Hittite Empire*, Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania.

Heltzer, Michael (1999). The Economy of Ugarit. In: W.G.E. Watson and N. Wyatt, eds, *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/39). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 423–454.

Herbordt, Suzanne, Bawanypeck, Daliah, and Hawkins, J. David (2011). *Die Siegel der Grosskönige und Grossköniginnen auf Tonbullen aus dem Nişantepe-Archiv in Hattusa* (Boğazköy–Ḫattuša 23). Darmstadt-Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.

Highcock, Nancy (2017). Assyrians Abroad: Expanding Borders through Mobile Identities in the Middle Bronze Age. *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 4, pp. 61–93.

Highcock, Nancy and Matessi, Alvise (2021). The Early Bronze Age at Niğde-Kınık Höyük: A Preliminary Analysis. In: F. Kulakoğlu, G. Kryszat and C. Michel, eds, *Cultural Exchanges and Current Research at Kültepe and its Surroundings* (SUBARTU 46/ Kültepe International Meetings 4). Turnhout: Brepols, pp. 275–292.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Hodge, Carleton T. (1981). Indo-Europeans in the Near East. *Anthropological Linguistics* 23, pp. 227–244.

Hoffmann, Ingeborg (1984). *Der Erlass Telipinus* (Texte der Hethiter 11). Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Hoffner, Harry A. (1964). An Anatolian Cult Term in Ugaritic. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 23, pp. 66–68.

Hoffner, Harry A. (1993). Akkadian *šumma immeru* Texts and their Hurro-Hittite Counterparts. In: M.E. Cohen, D.C. Snell, and D.B. Weisberg, eds, *The Tablet and the Scroll. Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William W. Hallo*. Bethesda: CDL Press, pp. 116–119.

Hoffner, Harry A. (1997). *The Laws of the Hittites. A Critical Edition*. Leiden: Brill.

Hoffner, Harry A. (2001). Some Thoughts on Merchants and Trade in the Hittite Kingdom. In: T. Richter, D. Prechel, and J. Klinger, eds, *Kulturgeschichte. Altorientalische Studien für V. Haas zum 65. Geburtstag*. Saarbrücken: Saarbrücker Druckerei und Verlag, pp. 179–189.

Hoffner, Harry A. (2002). The Treatment and Long-Term Use of Persons Captured in Battle according to the Maşat Texts. In: K.A. Yener and H.A. Hoffner, eds, *Recent Developments in Hittite Archaeology and History. Papers in Memory of Hans G. Güterbock*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, pp. 61–72.

Holland, Gary B. and Zorman, Marina (2007). *The Tale of Zalpa. Myth, Morality, and Coherence in a Hittite Narrative* (Studia Mediterranea 19 / Serie Hethaea 6). Pavia: Italian University Press.

Homan, Zenobia S. (2019). *Mittanian Palaeography* (Cuneiform Monographs 48). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Hommel, Fritz (1898). *Hethiter und Skythen und das erste Auftreten der Iranier in der Geschichte*. Prag: Verlag der Königlich Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.

Hommel, Fritz (1899). Die ältesten Bevölkerungsverhältnisse Kleinasiens. In: R. Oberhummer and H. Zimmerer, eds, *Durch Syrien und Kleinasien. Reiseschilderungen und Studien*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer, pp. 422–435.

House, Juliane (1977). *A Model for Translation Quality Assessment*. Tübingen: TBL-Verlag Narr.

House, Juliane (1986). Acquiring translational competence in interaction. In: J. House and S. Blum-Kulka, eds, *Interlingual and intercultural communication: Discourse and cognition in translation and second language acquisition studies*. Tübingen: G. Narr Verlag, pp. 179–191.

Houwink ten Cate, Philo (1998). An alternative Date for the Sunassuras Treaty (KBo 1.5). *Altorientalische Forschungen* 25, pp. 34–53.

Hrouda, Barthel (1997). Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungs-ergebnisse auf dem Sirkeli Höyük/Südtürkei von 1992–1996. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 47, pp. 91–150.

Hrozný, Bedřich (1919). *Hethitische Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi 1* (Boghazköi-Studien 3). Leipzig: Hinrichs.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Hrozný, Bedřich (1929a). Hethiter und Inder. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und verwandte Gebiete* 38, pp. 184–185.

Hrozný, Bedřich (1929b). Die Länder Churri und Mitanni und die ältesten Inder. *Archiv Orientální* 1, pp. 91–110.

Hrůša, Ivan (2010). *Die Akkadische Synonymenliste malku = šarru: Eine Textedition Mit Ubersetzung Und Kommentar* (Alter Orient Und Altes Testament 50). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.

HSK 26 = H. Kittel et al., eds, *Übersetzung—Tranlsation—Traduction. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Übersetzungsforschung. An international encyclopedia of tranlsation studies. Encyclopédie internationale de la recherche sur la traduction* (Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 26), 3 voll. Berlin: de Gruyter 2004 (26.1)—2007 (26.2)—2011 (26.3).

Huehnergard, John (1979). The Akkadian dialects of Carchemish and Ugarit, PhD Dissertation, Harvard University.

Huehnergard, John (1989). *The Akkadian of Ugarit*. Atlanta: Scholars Press.

Huehnergard, John (2000). *A Grammar of Akkadian* (Harvard Semitic Studies 45). Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns.

Hutter, Manfred (2003). Aspects of Luwian Religion. In: H.C. Melchert, ed, *The Luwians* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/68). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 211–280.

Hutter, Manfred (2006). Hutter M., Tiere als materia magica im Ritual der Zuwi (CTH 412). In: Y.L. Arbeitman, ed, *The Asia Minor Connexion. Studies on the Pre-Greek Languages in Memory of Charles Carter*, Paris/Leuven: Peeters, pp. 95–106.

Hutter, Manfred (2013). The Luwian Cult of the Goddess Huwassanna vs. Her Position in the 'Hittite State Cult'. In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion Between Anatolia and the Aegean* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 64). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 177–190.

Hutter-Brausar, Sylvia (2022). The Cult of Ištanuwa (and Lallubiya) between Hattian and Aegean Cultures. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 49 (1), pp. 158–168.

Imparati, Fiorella (1964). *Le leggi ittite. Con prefazione di Pugliese Carratelli G.* (Incunabula Graeca 7). Roma: Edizioni dell'Ateneo.

Imparati, Fiorella (1988). Interventi di politica economica dei sovrani ittiti e stabilità del potere. In: *Stato, Economia, Lavoro nel Vicino Oriente antico. Istituto Gramsci Toscano. Scritti del Seminario di Orientalistica antica*. Milan: FrancoAngeli, pp. 225–239.

Ivanova, Mariya (2012). Perilous waters: early maritime trade along the western coast of the Black Sea (fifth millennium BC). *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 31, pp. 339–365.

Jacobi, Hermann G. (1909). On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 41, pp. 721–726.

Jäntti, Oscar (2017). *Geminate Stops in Anatolian: Evidence and Typological Implications*, Degree Thesis, University of Leiden.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Jean, Eric (2010). *Sociétés et pouvoirs en Cilicie au 2nd millénaire av. J.-C.: Approche archéologique*, Dissertation, Université Paris I—Panthéon-Sorbonne.

Jensen, Peter (1919). Indische Zahlwörter in keilschrifthittitischen Texten. *Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 1919, pp. 367–372.

Joukowsky, Martha S. (1986). *Prehistoric Aphrodisias I–II*. Providence, RI: Brown University / Louvain-la-Neuve: Université Catholique de Louvain.

Kamış, Yalçın (2017). Erken Tunç Cağı'nda Acemhöyük ve Konya Ovası. In: S. Özkan, H. Hüryılmaz, and A. Türker, eds, *Samsat'tan Acemhöyüğ'e Eski Uygarlıkların İzinde: Aliye Öztan'a Armağan*. İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi, pp. 165–176.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1959a). Das Palaische: Texte und Wortschatz. *Revue Hittite et Asianique* 17 (64), pp. 1–92.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1959b). Esquisse de grammaire palaïte. *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris* 54, pp. 18–45.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1961). *Hippologia Hethitica*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1968). *Die Arier im Vorderen Orient*. Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1969). Hattisch, in *Handbuch der Orientalistik*. Abt. I, Bd. 2: Keilschriftforschung und alte Geschichte Vorederasiens. Erster und zweiter Abschnitt, Lfg. 2: *Altkleinasiatische Sprachen*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 428–546, 584–588.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1976). *Orakelpraxis, Träume und Vorzeichenschau bei den Hethitern* (Texte der Hethiter 7). Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Kammenhuber, Annelies (1977). Die Arier im Vorderen Orient und die historischen Wohnsitze der Hurriter. *Orientalia* N.S. 46, pp. 129–144.

Kassian, Alexei S. (2010), Хаттский язык [Hattic], in N.N. Kazansky, A.A. Kibrik, and Y.B. Koryakov, eds, Языки мира. Древние реликтовые языки Передней Азии / *Languages of the world: ancient relict languages of the Near East*. Moscow: Academia, pp. 168–184.

Kassian, Alexei S. and Shatskov, Andrei (2013). Палайский язык (Palaic). In: Y. Koryakov and A.A. Kibrik, eds, Языки мира. Реликтовые индоевропейские языки Передней и Центральной Азии / *Languages of the World: Relict Indo-European languages of Western and Central Asia*. Moscow: Academia, pp. 97–106.

Kawakami, Naohiko (2006). The Location of Purušḫanta. *al Rāfijidān* 27, pp. 59–99.

Keith, A. Berriedale (1909). On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 41, pp. 1100–1106.

Kelly, Marilyn and Buccellati, Giorgio (2004). Andirons at Urkesh: New Evidence for the Hurrian Identity of Early Trans-Caucasian Culture. In: A. Sagona, ed, *A View from the Highlands: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Charles Burney* (Ancient Near Eastern Studies Supplement 12). Herent: Peeters, pp. 67–89.

Kempinski, Aharon (1983). *Syrien und Palästina* (*Kanaan*) *in der letzten Phase der Mittelbronze IIB-Zeit* (*1650–1570 v. Chr.*). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Kennedy, John (1909). The Prehistoric Aryans and the Kings of Mitani. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 41, pp. 1107–1119.

Keswani, Priscilla S. (2005). Death, prestige, and copper in Bronze Age Cyprus. *American Journal of Archaeology* 109, pp. 341–401.

Kitazumi, Tomoki (2020). Drei indo-arische Personennamen und der Gott *Akni* in CTH 13. In: M. Fritz, T. Kitazumi, and M. Veksina, eds, Maiores philologiae pontes. *Festschrift für Michael Meier-Brügger zum 70. Geburtstag*. Ann Arbor/New York: Beech Stave Press, pp. 90–98.

Kleinerman, Alexandra (2011). *Education in Early 2nd Millennium BC Babylonia. The Sumerian Epistolary Miscellany*, Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Klengel, Horst (1974). 'Hungerjahre' in Ḫatti. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 1, pp. 165–174.

Klengel, Horst (1979). Handel und Kaufleute im hethitischen Reich. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 6, pp. 69–80.

Klengel, Horst (1999). *Geschichte des hethitischen Reiches* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 34). Leiden/Boston/Köln: Brill.

Klengel, Horst (2007). Ura, Ugarit und der hethitische Mittelmeerhandel. In: M. Alparslan, M. Doğan-Alparslan, and H. Peker, eds, *VITA: Festschrift in Honor of Belkıs Dinçol and Ali Dinçol*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 383–388.

Klinger, Jörg (1994). Hattisch und Sprachverwandtschaft. *Hethitica* 12, pp. 23–40.

Klinger, Jörg (1996). *Untersuchungen zur Rekonstruktion des hattischen Kultschicht* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 37). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Klinger, Jörg (1998). «Wer lehrte die Hethiter das Schreiben?» Zur Paläographie früher Texte in akkadischer Sprache aus Boğazköy: Skizze einiger Überlegungen und vorläufiger Ergebnisse. In: S. Alp and A. Süel, eds, *III. Uluslararası Hititoloji Kongresi Bildirileri, Çorum 16–22 Eylül 1996*. Ankara: Uyum Ajans, pp. 365–375.

Klinger, Jörg (2005). *Hattisch*. In: M.P. Streck, ed, *Sprachen des Alten Orients*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, pp. 128–134.

Klinger, Jörg (2010). Literarische sumerische Texte aus den hethitischen Archiven aus paläographischer Sicht—Teil II. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 37, pp. 306–340.

Klinger, Jörg (2014). The Imperial Space: The Early Hittite Kingdom. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum, N. Brisch, and J. Eidem, eds, *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space in Upper Mesopotamia. The Emergence of the Mittani State*, Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 75–90.

Klinger, Jörg (2015). Suppiluliuma II. und die Spätphase der hethitischen Archive. In: A. Müller-Karpe, E. Rieken, and W. Sommerfeld, eds, *Saeculum: Gedenkschrift für Heinrich Otten anlässlich seines 100. Geburtstags* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 58), Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 87–111.

Klinger, Jörg (2022). Zu den Anfängen der hethitischen Überlieferung überhaupt und zur Methode der paläographischen Textdatierung. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum and

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

I. Schrakamp, eds, *Transfer, Adaption und Neukonfiguration von Schrift- und Sprachwissen im Alten Orient* (Episteme in Bewegung. Beiträge zu einer transdisziplinären Wissensgeschichte 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 255–340.

Klinger, Jörg, Hofmann, Kerstin P., Bernbeck, Reinhard, Grozdanova, Lily, Longo, Federico, Peter, Ulrike, Schreiber, Stefan, and Wiedemann, Felix (2016). The Trialectics of Knowledge, Space and Identity in Ancient Civilizations and in the Study of Antiquity. *eTopoi. Journal for Ancient Studies* 6, pp. 349–388.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2004). The Preservation of $*h_1$ in Hieroglyphic Luwian. Two Separate *a*-Signs. *Historische Spachforschung* 117, pp. 26–49.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2010). Initial stops in Hittite (with an excursus on the spelling of stops in Alalaḫ Akkadian). *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 100, pp. 197–241.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2016). The Anatolian Stop System and the Indo-Hittite Hypothesis. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 121, pp. 213–248.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2019). *Kanišite Hittite. The Earliest Attested Record of Indo-European*, (Handbuch der Orientalistik 132). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2021). A New Interpretation of the Old Hittite Zalpa-Text (CTH 3.1): Nēša as the Capital under Ḫuzziḭa I, Labarna I, and Ḫattušili I. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 141, pp. 557–575.

Kloekhorst, Alwin (2022). Anatolian. In: T. Olander, ed., *The Indo-European Language Family: A Philogenetic Perspective*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 63–82.

Kloekhorst, Alwin and Waal, Willemijn (2019). A Hittite Scribal Tradition Predating the Tablet Collections of Ḫattuša? The origin of the 'cushion-shaped' tablets KBo 3.22, KBo 17.21+, KBo 22.1, and KBo 22.2. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 109, pp. 189–203.

Knapp, A. Bernard (2008). *Prehistoric and Protohistoric Cyprus: Identity, Insularity and Connectivity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Knapp, A. Bernard (2012). Metallurgical Production and Trade on Bronze Age Cyprus: Views and Variations. In: V. Kassianidou and G. Papasavvas, eds, *Eastern Mediterranean Metallurgy and Metalwork in the Second Millennium BC*. Oxford: Oxbow Books, pp. 14–25.

Knapp, A. Bernard (2018). *Seafaring and Seafarers in the Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean*. Leiden: Sidestone Press.

Knudtzon, Jørgen A. (1902). *Die zwei Arzawa-Briefe. Die ältesten Urkunden in indogermanischer Sprache*. Leipzig: Hinrichs.

Knudtzon, Jørgen A. (1907). *Die El-Amarna-Tafeln I*. Leipzig: Hinrichs.

Koch Westenholz, Ulla (1993). Mesopotamian Astrology at Hattusas. In: H.D. Galter, ed, *Die Rolle der Astronomie in den Kulturen Mesopotamiens. Beiträge zum 3. Grazer Morgenländischen Symposion (23.–27. September 1991)*, Graz, pp. 231–246.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Kocharov, Petr, and Andrej Shatskov (2021). Proto-Indo-European Initial *r Revisited. *Iran and the Caucasus* 25, pp. 398–419.

Köcher, Franz (1952–1953). Ein akkadischer medizinischer Schülertext aus Boğazköy. *Archiv für Orientforschung* 16, pp. 47–56.

Köcher, Franz (1953). *Keilschrifturkunden aus Boghazköi 37. Literarische Texte in akkadischer Sprache* (KUB 37). Berlin: Akademie Verlag.

Kogan, Leonid and Krebernik, Manfred (2020). *Etymological Dictionary of Akkadian. Volume 1: Roots Beginning with P and B*. Boston/Berlin: de Gruyter.

Kohlmeyer, Kay (1983). Felsbilder der hethitischen Grossreichszeit. *Acta Praehistorica et Archaeologica* 15, pp. 7–53.

Konow, Sten (1921). *The Aryan gods of the Mitani people* (Kristiania Etnografiske Museums Skrifter 3/1). Kristiania: Brøgger.

Korošec, Viktor (1963). Les lois hittites et leur évolution. *Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 57, pp. 121–144.

Košak, Silvin (1995). The Palace Library "Building A" on Büyükkale. In: Th.P.J. van den Hout and J. de Roos, eds, *Studio Historiae Ardens. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Philo H.J. Houwink ten Cate on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 74). Istanbul: Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut / Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 173–179.

Kossinna, Gustaf (1911). *Die Herkunft der Germanen: Zur Methode der Siedlungarchäologie*. Leipzig: Kabitzsch.

Koşay, Hâmit Z. (1944). *Ausgrabungen von Alaca Höyük: ein Vorbericht über die im Auftrage der Türkischen Geschichtskommission im Sommer 1936 durchgeführten Forschungen und Entdeckungen*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Koşay, Hâmit Zübeyr and Akok, Mahmut (1966). *Alaca Höyük Kazısı: 1940–1948'deki Çalışmalara ve Kesiflere Aitilk Rapor*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Kouwenberg, Norbert J.C. (2017a). *Introduction to Old Assyrian*. Münster: Zaphon.

Kouwenberg, Norbert J.C. (2017b). *A Grammar of Old Assyrian* (Handbook of Oriental Studies 118). Leiden: Brill.

Kozal, Ekin (2003). Analysis of the Distribution Patterns of Red Lustrous Wheel-Made Ware, Mycenean and Cypriot Pottery in Anatolia in the 15th–13th Centuries BC. In: B. Fischer, H. Genz, E. Jean, and K. Koroğlu, eds, *Identifying Changes: The Transition from Bronze to Iron Ages in Anatolia and its Neighbouring Regions*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 65–77.

Kozal, Ekin (2006). *Anatolien im 2. Jt. v.u.Z. und die Hinterlassenschaften materieller Kultur aus dem Ostmittelmeerraum, insbesondere Zyperns*, Dissertation, Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen.

Kozal, Ekin (2017). *Fremdes in Anatolien: Importgüter aus dem Ostmittelmeerraum und Mesopotamien als Indikator für spätbronzezeitliche Handels- und Kulturkontakte*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Kozal, Ekin and Novák, Mirko (2007). Geschenke, Tribute und Handelswaren im Hethiterreich: Eine archäologische Bestandaufnahme am Fallbeispiel Hattuša. In: H. Klinkott, S. Kubisch, and R. Müller-Wollermann, eds, *Geschenke und Steuern, Zölle und Tribute: antike Abgabenformen in Anspruch und Wirklichkeit*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 323–346.

Kretschmer, Paul (1927). Weiteres zur Urgeschichte der Inder. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung* 55, pp. 75–103.

Kronasser, Heinz (1957). Indisches in den Nuzi-Texten. *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 53, pp. 181–192.

Kroonen, Guus (2016). Hittite *kapart-*/*kapirt-* 'small rodent' and Proto-Semitic **ʕkbr-t-* 'mouse, jerboa'. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 121, pp. 53–62.

Kroonen, Guus, Barjamovic, Gojko, and Peyrot, Michaël (2018). *Linguistic supplement to Damgaard et al. 2018: Early Indo-European languages, Anatolian, Tocharian and Indo-Iranian*. Leiden University Scholarly Publications, available on https://hdl.handle.net/1887/87765.

Kryszat, Guido (2008a). Herrscher, Kult und Kulttradition in Anatolien nach den Quellen aus den altassyrischen Handelskolonien. Teil 3/1: Grundlagen für eine neue Rekonstruktion der Geschichte Anatoliens und der assyrischen Handelskolonien in spätaltassyrischer Zeit. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 35, pp. 156–189.

Kryszat, Guido (2008b). Herrscher, Kult und Kulttradition in Anatolien nach den Quellen aus den altassyrischen Handelskolonien. Teil 3/2: Grundlagen für eine neue Rekonstruktion der Geschichte Anatoliens und der assyrischen Handelskolonien in spätaltassyrischer Zeit II. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 35, pp. 195–219.

Kryszeń, Adam (2016). *A Historical Geography of the Hittite Heartland* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 437). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.

Kryszeń, Adam (2017). Ḫatti and Ḫattuša. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 44, pp. 212–220.

Kudrinski, Maksim (2017). Heterograms in Hittite, Palaic, and Luwian context. *Journal of Language Relationship* 15 (4), pp. 238–249.

Kudrinski, Maksim and Yakubovich, Ilya (2016). Sumerograms and Akkadograms in Hittite: Ideograms, Logograms, Allograms, or Heterograms? *Altorientalische Forschungen* 43, pp. 53–66.

Kühne, Cord and Otten, Heinrich (1971) *Der Saušgamuwa-Vertrag* (*Eine Untersuchung zu Sprache und Graphik*) (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 16). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Kulakoğlu, Fikri (2014). Kanesh after the Assyrian Colony Period: Current Research at Kültepe and the Question of the End of the Bronze Age Settlement. In: L. Atıcı, F. Kulakoğlu, G. Barjamovic, and A. Fairbairn, eds, *Kültepe-Kanesh: An Interdisciplinary and Integrative Approach to Trade Networks, Internationalism, and Identity* (Journal of Cuneiform Studies Supplemental Series 4). Atlanta: Lockwood Press, pp. 85–94.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Kümmel, Hans Martin (1967). *Ersatzrituale für den hethitischen König* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 3). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Kümmel, Hans Martin (1985). *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi 28. Nichtliterarische Texte in akkadischer Sprache* (KBo 28). Berlin: Akademie Verlag.

Kümmel, Martin Joachim (2020). Über die hethitische 3. Sg. Präsens auf *-ia-Iz-zi*. In: R.I. Kim, J. Minářová, and P. Pavúk, eds, *Hrozný and Hittite. The First Hundred Years. Proceedings of the International Conference Held at Charles University, Prague, 11–14 November 2015*. Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 176–194.

Kuzucuoğlu, Catherine (2012). Dimensions territoriales des changements climatiques et des grandes ruptures culturelles de l'Age du Bronze en Méditerranée orientale et au Proche-Orient. In: *Actes du Colloque « Fonder les sciences du territoire »*. Paris: GIS Collège International des sciences du territoire, pp. 159–169.

Kuzuoğlu, Remzi (2016). Two Cuneiform Texts Found in Acemhöyük from the Old Assyrian Period. *Belleten* 80 (289), pp. 685–699.

Labat, René (1932). *L'Akkadien de Boghaz-Köi. Etude sur la langue des lettres, traités et vocabulaires akkadiens trouvés à Boghaz-Köi*, Dissertation, Bordeaux University.

Lambert, Wilfred. G. (1962). A Catalogue of Texts and Authors. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 16, pp. 59–77.

Landsberger, Benno (1950a). 'Hettiterland' und 'Hettiter' in den Kültepe-Tafeln. *Archiv Orientální* 18, pp. 321–329.

Landsberger, Benno (1950b). Kommt Ḫattum 'Hettiterland' und Ḫattī'um 'Hettiter' in den Kültepe-Tafeln vor? *Archiv Orientální* 18, pp. 329–350.

Laroche Emmanule (1947b). Ḫattic Deities and Their Epithets, *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 1, pp. 187–216 (Republished in Laroche 2106).

Laroche, Emmanuel (1947a). Études "protohittites". *Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 41, pp. 67–98 (Republished in Laroche 2016).

Laroche, Emmanuel (1959). *Dictionnaire de la langue louvite* (Bibliothèque archéologique et historique de l'Institut français d'archéologie d'Istanbul 6). Paris: Maisonneuve.

Laroche, Emmanuel (1964). Un hymne trilingue à Iškur-Adad. *Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie Orientale* 58, pp. 69–78.

Laroche, Emmanuel (1966). *Les noms des hittites*. Paris: Klincksieck.

Laroche, Emmanuel (1971). *Catalogue des textes hittites* (Études et commentaires 75). Paris: Klincksieck.

Laroche Emmanuel (2016). *Études anatoliennes* (*Recueillies par Alfonso Archi & Hatice Gonnet. Avec la collaboration de Patrick M. Michel & Giulia Torri*) (Subartu 37). Turnhout: Brepols.

Larsen, Mogens Trolle (1972). A revolt against Hattusa. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 24 (2), pp. 100–101.

Larsen, Mogens Trolle (1976). *The Old Assyrian City-State and its Colonies* (Mesopotamia 4). Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Larsen, Mogens Trolle (2015). *Ancient Kanesh: A Merchant Colony in Bronze Age Anatolia*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Larsen, Mogens Trolle and Wisti Lassen, Agnete (2014). Cultural Exchange at Kültepe. In: M. Kozuh, W. Henkelman, C.E. Jones, and C. Woods, eds, *Extraction & Control. Studies in Honor of Matthew W. Stolper* (Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 68). Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago Press, pp. 171–188.

Lauinger, Jacob (2015). *Following the Man of Yamhad: Settlement and Territory at Old Babylonian Alalah* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 75). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Lehmann, Winfred P. (1951). The Distribution of Proto-Indo-European /r/. *Language* 27, pp. 13–17.

Lehner, Joseph W. and Yener, K. Aslıhan (2014). Organization and Specialization of Early Mining and Metal Technologies in Anatolia. In: B.W. Roberts and C.P. Thornton, eds, *Archaeometallurgy in Global Perspective: Methods and Syntheses*. New York: Springer, pp. 529–557.

Lehner, Joseph W., Yener, K. Aslıhan, and Burton, James H. (2009). Lead isotope analysis and chemical characterization of metallic residues of an early Bronze Age crucible from Göltepe using ICP-MS. *TÜBA-AR* 12, pp. 165–174.

Lemaire, André (1993). Ougarit, Oura et la Cilicie vers la fin du XIIIe s. av. J.-C. *Ugarit-Forschungen* 25, pp. 227–236.

Lesný, Vincenc (1932). The Language of the Mitanni Chieftains—A Third Branch of the Aryan Group. *Archiv Orientální* 4, pp. 257–260.

Lewy, Julius (1950). Ḫatta, Ḫattu, Ḫatti, Ḫattusa and 'Old Assyrian' Ḫattum. *Archiv Orientální* 18, pp. 366–441.

Lewy, Julius (1956). On Some Institutions of the Old Assyrian Empire. *Hebrew Union College Annual* 27, pp. 1–79

Lindeman, F. Otto (1997). Indo-European and Proto-Anatolian Vowels: A Phonologic Remark. *Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 50 1(3), pp. 185–193.

Liverani, Mario (1973). Storiografia politica hittita. I. Šunaššura, ovvero della reciprocità. *Oriens Antiquus* 12, pp. 267–297.

Liverani, Mario (1988). *Antico Oriente. Storia, società, economia*. Bari: Laterza.

Liverani, Mario (1998a). *Uruk la prima città*. Roma: Laterza.

Liverani, Mario (1998b). *Le lettere di el-Amarna. 1. Le lettere dei «Piccoli Re»* (Testi del Vicino Oriente Antico 2.3.1). Brescia: Paideia.

Liverani, Mario (1999). *Le lettere di el-Amarna. 2. Le lettere dei «Grandi Re»* (Testi del Vicino Oriente Antico 2.3.2). Brescia: Paideia.

Lloyd, Seton and Mellaart, James (1962). *Beycesultan, Vol. 2. Middle Bronze Age Architecture and Pottery* (Occasional Publications of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara 8). London: The British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara.

Lorenz, J. and Rieken, E. (2010). Überlegungen zur Verwendung mythologischer Texte

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

bei den Hethitern. In: J.C. Fincke, ed, *Festschrift für Gernot Wilhelm anläßlich seines 65. Geburtstages am 28. Januar 2010*. Dresden: ISLET, pp. 217–234.

Lumsden, Stephen (2008). Material Culture and the Middle Ground in the Old Assyrian Colony Period. In: C. Michel, ed, *Old Assyrian Studies in Memory of Paul Garelli* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 112). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 21–43.

Luraghi, Silvia (2008). Possessive Constructions in Anatolian, Hurrian and Urartian as Evidence for Language Contact. In: B.J. Collins, M. Bachvarova, and I. Rutherford, eds, *Anatolian Interfaces: Hittites, Greeks, and Their Neighbors in Ancient Anatolia*. Oxford: Oxbow, pp. 143–151.

MacSweeney, Naoise (2010). Hittites and Arzawans: A View from Western Anatolia. *Anatolian Studies* 60, pp. 7–24.

Mansfeld, Günther (2001). Die 'Königsgräber' von Alaca Höyük und ihre Beziehungen nach Kaukasien. *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 33, pp. 19–62.

Marazzi, Massimiliano (1986). *Beiträge zu den akkadischen Texten aus Boğazköy in althethitischer Zeit* (Biblioteca di ricerche linguistiche e filologiche 18). Rome: Dipartimento di studi glottoantropologici, Università "La Sapienza".

Marazzi Massimiliano (2010). Fenomeni interlinguistici e interscrittorî nella più antica documentazione hittita: qualche riflessione e alcune precisazioni di carattere linguistico-storico. *Orientalia* N.S. 73 (2) (= R. Francia and G. Torri, eds, *Studi di ittitologia in onore di Alfonso Archi*), pp. 184–206.

Marchesi, Gianni (2013). Tilmen Höyük: An Inscribed Bulla from the 1962 Campaign. *Gaziantep Regional Project Occasional Paper* 2013 (7), pp. 1–6.

Marchetti, Nicolò (2011). *Kinku. Sigilli dell'Età del Bronzo nella regione di Gaziantep in Turchia*. Bologna: AnteQuem.

Marro, Catherine (2010). Where Did Late-Chalcolithic Chaff-Faced Ware Originate? Cultural Dynamics in Anatolia and Transcaucasia at the Dawn of Urban Civilization (ca. 4500–3500 BC). *Paléorient* 36 (2), pp. 35–55.

Martinéz, Javier (2016). The Evidence for Hurma as Early Hittite Capital in the Old Kingdom. In: H. Marquardt, S. Reichmuth and J.V. García Trabazo, eds, *Anatolica et indogermanica. Studia linguistica in honorem Johannis Tischler septuagenarii dedicata* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 155). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachen und Literaturen der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 173–190.

Massa, Michele (2014a). Early Bronze Age burial customs on the central Anatolian plateau: a view from Demircihöyük-Sarıket. *Anatolian Studies* 64, pp. 73–93.

Massa, Michele (2014b). Destructions, Abandonments, Social Reorganisation and Climatic Change in West and Central Anatolia at the End of the Third Millennium BC. In: B. Erciyas and E. Sökmen, eds, *Regional Studies in Archaeology Symposium Proceedings*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 101–123.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Massa, Michele (2016). *Networks before Empires: Cultural Transfers in West and Central Anatolia during the Early Bronze Age*, Dissertation, University College London.

Massa, Michele, Bachhuber, Christoph, Şahin, Fatma, Erpehlivan, Hüseyin, Osborne, James, and Lauricella, Anthony J. (2020). A landscape-oriented approach to urbanisation and early state formation on the Konya and Karaman plains, Turkey. *Anatolian Studies* 70, pp. 45–75.

Massa, Michele, McIlfatrick, Orlene, and Fidan, Erkan (2017). Patterns of metal procurement, manufacture and exchange in Early Bronze Age northwestern Anatolia: Demircihüyük and beyond. *Anatolian Studies* 67, pp. 51–63.

Massa, Michele and Palmisano, Alessio (2018). Change and Continuity in the Long-Distance Exchange Networks between Western/Central Anatolia, Northern Levant and Northern Mesopotamia, c. 3200–1600 BCE. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 49, pp. 65–87.

Matessi, Alvise (2016). The Making of Hittite Imperial Landscapes: Territoriality and Balance of Power in South-Central Anatolia during the Late Bronze Age. *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 3, pp. 117–162.

Matessi, Alvise (2021). The ways of an empire: Continuity and change of route landscapes across the Taurus during the Hittite Period (ca. 1650–1200 BCE). *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 62, pp. 1–20.

Matessi, Alvise (2023). On the Far Side of the River: Shifting Territorialities and Reorienting Political Discourses in Hittite Anatolia. In: S. Mohr and S. Thompson, eds, *Power and Identity at the Margins of the Ancient Near East*. Luisville, CO: University Press of Colorado, pp. 82–101.

Matras, Yaron (2007). The Borrowability of Grammatical Categories. In Y. Matras and J. Sakel, eds, *Grammatical borrowing in cross-linguistic perspective*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 31–74.

Matras, Yaron (2009). *Language Contact*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Matthews, Roger (2007). An Arena for Cultural Contact: Paphlagonia (North-Central Turkey) through Prehistory. *Anatolian Studies* 57, pp. 25–34.

Matthews, Roger and Glatz, Claudia, eds (2009a). *At Empires' Edge: Project Paphlagonia. Regional Survey in North-Central Turkey* (British Institute at Ankara Monograph 44). London: British Institute at Ankara.

Matthews, Roger and Glatz, Claudia (2009b). The historical geography of north-central Anatolia in the Hittite period: texts and archaeology in concert. *Anatolian Studies* 59, pp. 51–72.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1959a). Zu den arischen Sprachresten in Vorderasien. *Die Sprache* 5, pp. 77–95.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1959b). Über einige arische Wörter mit hurrischem Suffix. *Annali dell'Istituto Universitario Orientale di Napoli, sez. Linguistica* 1, pp. 1–11.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1960). Indo-iranisches Sprachgut aus Alalaḫ. *Indo-Iranian Journal* 4, pp. 136–149.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1965a). Sichtung vorderasiatisch-arischer Personennamen. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 70, pp. 146–163.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1965b). Ein arisch-ḫurritischer Rechtsausdruck in Alalaḫ? *Orientalia* N.S. 34, pp. 336–337.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1966). *Die Indo-Arier im alten Vorderasien. Mit einer analytischen Bibliographie*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1969). Die vorderasiatischen Arier. *Asiatische Studien* 23, pp. 139–154.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1974a). *Die Arier im Vorderen Orient—ein Mythos?* (Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse 294/3). Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1974b). Aus einer neuen Bibliographie zu den Indo-Ariern von Mitanni. *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 22, pp. 275–279.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1982). Welches Material aus dem Indo-arischen von Mitanni verbleibt für eine selektive Darstellung? In: E. Neu, ed, *Investigationes philologicae et comparativae. Gedenkschrift für Heinz Kronasser*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 72–90.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1983). The Earliest Linguistic Traces of Aryans outside India and Iran. *Journal of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute* 50, pp. 87–95.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (1996). Ein indo-arischer Rechtsterminus im Mittanni-Brief? *Historische Sprachforschung* 109, pp. 161–162.

Mayrhofer, Manfred (2007). Eine Nachlese zu den indo-arischen Sprachresten des Mittanni-Bereichs. *Anzeiger der philosophisch-historischen Klasse* 141, pp. 83–102.

McMahon, Gregory (2010). Agency, Identity, and the Hittite State. In: S.R. Steadman and J.C. Ross, eds, *Agency and Identity in the Ancient Near East. New Paths Forward*. London: Equinox, pp. 181–189.

Mee, Christopher (1978). Aegean Trade and Settlement in Anatolia in the Second Millennium B.C. *Anatolian Studies* 28, pp. 121–156.

Meier, Gerhard (1939). Ein akkadisches Heilungsritual aus Boğazköy. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 45, pp. 195–215.

Mellaart, James (1958). The End of the Early Bronze Age in Anatolia and the Aegean. *American Journal of Archaeology* 62, pp. 9–33.

Mellaart, James (1963). Early Cultures of the South Anatolian Plateau, II: The Late Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Ages in the Konya Plain. *Anatolian Studies* 13, pp. 169–236.

Mellaart, James (1970). The Second Millennium Chronology of Beycesultan. *Anatolian Studies* 20, pp. 55–67.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mellaart, James (1981). Anatolia and the Indo-Europeans. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 9, pp. 135–149.

Mellaart, James and Murray, Ann (1995). *Beycesultan, Vol. 3. Late Bronze Age and Phrygian Pottery and Middle and Late Bronze Age Small Objects* (Occasional Publications of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara 12). London: The British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara.

Mellink, Matcheld J. (1963). An Akkadian illustration of a campaign in Cilicia? *Anatolia 7*, pp. 101–115.

Mellink, Matcheld J. (1967). Beycesultan: A Bronze Age Site in Southwestern Turkey. *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 24, pp. 1–9.

Melchert, H. Craig (1978). The Acts of Hattušili I. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 37, pp. 1–22.

Melchert, H. Craig (1988). Luwian Lexical Notes. *Historische Sprachforschung* 101 (2), pp. 211–243.

Melchert, H. Craig (1993). *Cuneiform Luvian Lexicon* (Lexica Anatolica Volume 2). Chapel Hill.

Melchert, H. Craig (1994). *Anatolian Historical Phonology*. Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Melchert, H. Craig (2000). Aspects of the Cuneiform Luvian Nominal Inflection. In: N. Arbeitman, ed, *Studies in the Pre-Greek Languages in Memory of Charles Carter*. Leuven: Peeters, pp. 173–183.

Melchert, H. Craig (2003a). Prehistory. In: H.C. Melchert, ed, *The Luwians* (Handbuch der Orientalistik I/68). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 8–26.

Melchert, H. Craig (2003b). Language. In: H.C. Melchert, ed, *The Luwians* (Handbuch der Orientalistik I/68). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 170–210.

Melchert, H. Craig (2004). *A Dictionary of the Lycian Language*. Ann Arbor: Beech Stave.

Melchert, H. Craig (2005). The Problem of Luvian Influence of Hittite. In: G. Meiser and O. Hackstein, eds, *Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel. Akten der XI. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft, 17.–23. September 2000, Halle an der Saale*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 445–459.

Melchert, H. Craig (2006). Indo-European Verbal Art in Luvian. In: G.-J. Pinault and D. Petit, eds, *La langue poétique indo-européenne. Actes du Colloque de travail de la Société des Études Indo-Européennes, Paris, 22–24 octobre 2003*. Leuven: Peeters, pp. 291–298.

Melchert, H. Craig (2007). PIE h_2esp- "to cut". In: A.J. Nussbaum, ed, *Verba docenti, Studies in historical and Indo-European loinguistics presented to Jay H. Jasanoff by students, colleagues and friends*. Ann Arbor/New York: Beech Stave Press, pp. 253–258.

Melchert, H. Craig (2008a). Middle Hittite Revisited. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 50 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia, Roma, 5–*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

9 settembre 2005, Parte II). Roma: CNR–Istituto di Studi sulle Civiltà dell'Egeo e del Vicino Oriente Antico, pp. 525–531.

Melchert, H. Craig (2008b). Palaic. In: R.D. Woodard, ed, *The Ancient Languages of Asia Minor*. Cambridge/New York: Cambridge University Press, pp. 40–45.

Melchert, H. Craig (2011). Indo-Europeans. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 704–716.

Melchert, H. Craig (2012). Genitive Case and Possessive Adjective in Anatolian. In: V. Orioles, ed, *Per Roberto Gusmani. Linguistica storica e teorica: Studi in ricordo*. Udine: Forum, vol. 1, pp. 273–286.

Melchert, H. Craig (2013). Luvian Language in 'Luvian' Rituals in Hattuša. In: B.J. Collins and P. Michalowski, eds, *Beyond Hatti: A Tribute to Gary Beckman*. Atlanta: Lockwood Press, pp. 159–172.

Melchert, H. Craig (2014). Anatolian Nominal Stems in *-*C*(*o*)-. In: N. Oettinger and Th. Steer, eds, *Das Nomen im Indogermanischen. Morphologie, Substantiv vs. Adjektiv, Kollektivum. Akten der Arbeitstagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 14. bis 16. September 2011 in Erlangen*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 205–214.

Melchert, H. Craig (2015). Translation Strategies in the Hurro-Hittite Bilingual from Boğazköy. In: J.L. García Ramón and D. Kölligan, eds, *Strategies of Translation: language contact and poetic language, Akten des Workshops Köln, 17.–18. Dezember 2010*, vol. 2 (Fascicoli Monografici di «Linguarum Varietas» 4). Pisa: Fabrizio Serra, pp. 61–75.

Melchert, H. Craig (2016). Initial **sp*- in Hittite and *šip*(*p*)*and*- 'to libate'. *Journal of Language Relationship* 14, pp. 187–205.

Melchert, H. Craig (2020a). Luwian. In: R. Hasselbach-Andee, ed, *A Companion to Ancient Near Eastern Languages*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Blackwell, pp. 239–256.

Melchert, H. Craig (2020b). Hittite Historical Phonology after 100 Years (and after 20 years). In: R.I. Kim, J. Mynářová and P. Pavúk, eds, *Hrozný and Hittite: The First Hundred Years. Proceedings of the International Conference Held at Charles University, Prague, 11–14 November 2015* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 107). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 258–276.

Melchert, H. Craig (forthcoming-a). The Position of Anatolian. In: A. Garrett, M. Weiss, eds, *Handbook of Indo-European Studies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 1–78.

Melchert, Harold C. (forthcoming-b). *A myth of Perwa*. (Provisional title).

Merlin, Stella (2020). "Pre-Greek" between theories and linguistic data. Examples from the Anatolian area. In: L. Repanšek, H. Bichlmeier, and V. Sadovski, eds, *Proceedings of the international conference of the Society for Indo-European Studies and IWoBA XII, Ljubljana 4–7 June 2019. Celebrating one hundred years of Indo-European comparative linguistics at the University of Ljubljana* (Studien zur historisch-vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft 17). Hamburg: Baar-Verlag, pp. 487–507.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Metcalf, Christopher (2011). New Parallels in Hittite and Sumerian Praise of the Sun. *WO* 41, pp. 168–176.

Meyer, Eduard (1908a). Die ältesten datierten Zeugnisse der iranischen Sprache und der zoroastrischen Religion. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung* 42, pp. 1–27.

Meyer, Eduard (1908b). Das erste Auftreten der Arier in der Geschichte. *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1908/1, pp. 14–19.

Meyer, Gerhard R. (1953). Zwei neue Kizzuwatna-Verträge. *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung* 1, pp. 108–124.

Michalowski, Piotr. (2011). *The Correspondence of the Kings of Ur. An Epistolary History of an Ancient Mesopotamian Kingdom*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.

Michel, Cécile (2001). *Correspondance des marchands de Kaniš au début du IIe millénaire avant J.-C.* (Littératures anciennes du Proche-Orient 19). Paris: Les Éditions du Cerf.

Michel, Cécile (2010). Deux textes atypiques découverts à Kültepe. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 62, pp. 71–80.

Michel, Cécile (2011a). The Private Archives from Kaniš Belonging to Anatolians. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 38, pp. 94–115.

Michel, Cécile (2011b). The *Kārum* Period on the Plateau. In: S.R. Steadman, G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia* (*10000–323 B.C.E.*). New York: Oxford University Press, pp. 313–336.

Michel, Cécile (2014a). Considerations on the Assyrian settlement at Kaneš. In: L. Atici, F. Kulakoğlu, G. Barjamovic, and A. Fairbairn, eds, *Current Research at Kultepe/ Kanesh. An Interdisciplinary and Integrative Approach to Trade Networks, Internationalism, and Identity* (Journal of Cuneiform Studies Supplement Series 4). Atlanta: Lockwook Press, pp. 69–84.

Michel, Cécile (2014b). Central Anatolia in the Nineteenth and Eighteenth Centuries BC. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum, N. Brisch, and J. Eidem, eds, *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space in Upper Mesopotamia. The Emergence of the Mittani State*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 111–136.

Michel, Cécile (2020). *Women of Assur and Kanesh: Texts from the Archives of Assyrian Merchants* (Writings from the Ancient World 42). Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.

Michel, Cécile and Garelli, Paul (1996). Heurts avec une principauté anatolienne. *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 86, pp. 277–279.

Mielke, Dirk-Paul (2006). Inandıktepe und Sarissa: Ein Beitrag zur Datierung althethitische Fundkomplexe. In: D.-P. Mielke, ed, *Strukturierung und Datierung in der hethitischen Archäeologie/ Structuring and Dating in Hittite Archaeology* (Byzas 4). Istanbul: Phoibos Verlag, pp. 251–276.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mielke, Dirk-Paul (2011). Key Sites of the Hittite Empire. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia, 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 1031–1054.

Mielke, Dirk-Paul (2017). Hittite Settlement Policy. In: M. Alparslan, ed, *Places and Spaces in Hittite Anatolia I: Hatti and the East: Proceedings of an International Workshop on Hittite Historical Geography in Istanbul, 25th–26th October 2013*, Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 13–28.

Miller, Jared (2001). Anum-Hirbi and His Kingdom. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 28, pp. 65–101.

Miller, Jared (2004a). *Studies in the Origins, Development and Interpretation of the Kizzuwatna Rituals* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 46). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Miller, Jared (2004b). Anum-Ḫirbi and His Kingdom. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 28, pp. 65–101.

Miller, Jared (2013). *Royal Hittite Instructions and Related Administrative Texts* (Society of Biblical Literature—Writings from the Ancient World 31). Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.

Miller, Jared (2014). Review of Taracha 2009. *Orientalia* N.S. 83, pp. 284–288.

Mironov, Nikolaj D. (1933). Aryan Vestiges in the Near East of the Second Millenary B.C. *Acta Orientalia* 11, pp. 140–217.

MZL = Borger, Rykle (2010). *Mesopotamisches Zeichenlexikon* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 305). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.

Mora, Clelia (1988). Scambi di beni e movimenti di persone nell'impero ittita. La traccia del sigillo. *Athenaeum* 66, pp. 165–178.

Mora, Clelia (2008). Principi di Karkemiš a Ḫattuša: attività e rapporti con il potere ittita. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 50 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia, Roma, 5–9 settembre 2005, Parte II*) Roma: CNR–Istituto di Studi sulle Civiltà dell'Egeo e del Vicino Oriente Antico, pp. 555–563.

Mora, Clelia and Giorgieri, Mauro (2004). *Le lettere tra i re ittiti e i re assiri ritrovate a Ḫattuša* (History of the Ancient Near East Monographs 7). Padova: S.a.r.g.o.n.

Mora-Marín, David (2003). The Origin of Mayan Syllabograms and Orthographic Conventions. *Written Language and Literacy* 6 (2), pp. 193–237.

Moravcsik, Edith A. (1978). Language Contact. In: J.H. Greenberg, C.A. Ferguson, and E.A. Moravcsik, eds, *Universals of Human Language. Vol. 1: Method and Theory*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, pp. 93–123.

Mouton, Alice (2013). Le rituel d'Allī d'Arzawa contre un ensorcellement (CTH 402): une nouvelle édition. In: B.J. Collins and P. Michalowski, eds, *Beyond Hatti: A Tribute to Gary Beckman*. Atlanta: Lockwood Press, pp. 195–230.

Mouton, Alice (2014). Rituels de 'boucs émissaires' en Anatolie hittite. In: P. Taracha, ed, *Proceedings of the 8th International Congress of Hittitology, Warsaw, September 5–9, 2011*. Warsaw: Agade, pp. 558–587.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mouton, Alice (2015a). Les rituels de la Vieille Femme Tunnawiya : témoignages du Bas Pays hittite? In: D. Beyer, O. Henry, and A. Tibet, eds, *La Cappadoce méridionale de la Préhistoire à la période byzantine*. Istanbul: Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes Georges Dumézil, pp. 79–87.

Mouton, Alice (2015b). Hépatoscopie à Ḫattuša. In: C. Roche-Hawley and R. Hawley, eds, *Devins et lettrés dans l'orbite de Babylone* (Orient & Méditerranée, Archéologie 16). Paris: De Boccard, pp. 207–237.

Mouton, Alice and Ilya Yakubovich (2020). Proleptic Construction in the Luwian Language [in Russian with an English abstract]. *Indo-European Linguistics and Classical Philology* 24, pp. 206–233.

Mouton, Alice and Yakubovich, Ilya (2021). Where did one speak luwili? Geographic and linguistic diversity of Luwian cuneiform texts. *Journal of Language Relationship* 19, pp. 25–53.

Muhly, James D. (1993). Early Bronze Age tin and the Taurus. *American Journal of Archaeology* 97, pp. 239–253.

Muhly, James D. (2011). Metals and Metallurgy. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 858–876.

Müller-Karpe, Andreas (2001). Untersuchungen in Kuşaklı 2000. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 133, pp. 225–250.

Müller-Karpe, Andreas (2017). *Sarissa. Die Wiederentdeckung einer hethitischen Königsstadt*. Darmstadt: Philipp von Zabern.

Müller-Karpe, Andreas and Müller-Karpe, Vuslat (2019). Die Fundsituation der Tontafelfunde in Kayalıpınar 1999–2017. In: E. Rieken, ed, *Keilschrifttafeln aus Kayalıpınar I. Textfunde aus den Jahren 1999–2017* (Documenta Antiqua Asiae Minoris 1). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 1–29.

Muysken, Pieter (1981). Halfway between Quechua and Spanish: the case for relexification. In: A. Highfield and A. Valdman, eds, *Historicity and Variation in Creole Studies*. Ann Arbor: Karoma, pp. 52–78.

Nashef, Khaled (1976). *Ein Beitrag zu den geographischen Bezeichnungen Hattum und libbi mātim in der altassyrischen Zeit*, Dissertation, Universität Wien.

Neu, Eric (1974). *Der Anitta-Text* (Studien zu den Böğazköy-Texten 18). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Neu, Erich (1980). *Althethitische Ritualtexte im Umschrift* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Neu, Erich (1996). *Das hurritische Epos der Freilassung I. Untersuchung zu einem hurritisch-hethitischen Textensemble aus Hattuša* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 32). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Neu, Erich (1997). Akkadisches Lehnwortgut im Hurritischen. *Archivum Anatolicum* 3, pp. 255–263.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Nikolaev, Alexander (2019). Shame and Insult in Anatolia: Luvo-Hittite *zammurāi-*. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 139, pp. 183–194.

Nougayrol, Jean (1968). Textes suméro-accadiens des archives et bibliothèques privées d'Ugarit. In: J. Nougayrol, E. Laroche, Ch. Virolleaud, and C.F.A. Schaeffer, *Ugaritica v. Nouveaux textes accadiens, hourrites et ugaritiques des archives et bibliothèques privées d'Ugarit. Commentaires de textes historiques* (*première partie*). Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, pp. 1–446.

Novák, Mirko (2010). Kizzuwatna—Ḫiyawa—Que. Ein Abriss der Kulturgeschichte des Ebenen Kilikien. In: J. Becker, R. Hempelmann, and E. Rehm, eds, *Kulturlanschaft Syrien—Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jaan-Waalke Meyer* (Altes Orient und Altes Testament 371). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 397–425.

Ökse, A. Tuba (2011). The Early Bronze Age in Southeastern Anatolia. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 260–289.

Oldenberg, Hermann (1909). On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 41, pp. 1095–1100.

Oliva Monpeán, Juan Carlos (1999). Consideraciones sobre el hibridismo hurro-semítico en el Alalah VII. *Veleia* 16, pp. 19–32.

Oettinger, Norbert (1986). Anatolische "Kurzgeschichten". *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung* 99, pp. 43–53.

Oettinger, Norbert (2004). Zur Einwanderung und ersten Entfaltung der Indogermanen in Anatolien. In: J.-W. Meyer and W. Sommerfeld, eds, *2000 v. Chr.—Politische, wirtschaftliche und kulturelle Entwicklung im Zeichen einer Jahrtausendwende, CDOG 3, 4.–7. April 2000 Frankfurt/Main—Marburg/Lahn*. Saarbrücken: Harrassowitz, pp. 357–369.

Oreshko, Rostislav (2012). *Studies in Hieroglyphic Luwian: Towards a Philological and Historical Reinterpretation of the SÜDBURG Inscription*, Dissertation, Freien Universität Berlin.

Oreshko, Rostislav (2013). Hieroglyphic Inscriptions of Western Anatolia: Long Arm of the Empire or Vernacular Tradition(s)? In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford, and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities, Culture, Language and Religion Between Anatolia and the Aegean* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 64). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 345–420.

Oreshko, Rostislav (2018). Anatolian linguistic influences in Early Greek (1500–800 BC)? Critical observations against sociolinguistic and areal background. *Journal of Language Relationship* 16, pp. 93–118.

Orthmann, Winfried (1967). Zu den Standarten aus Alaca Höyük. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 17, pp. 34–54.

Osborne, James (2018). History and Temporality in Bronze Age Anatolia: The King of Battle Narrative in Archaeological and Historical Tradition. *World Archaeology* 50, pp. 706–722.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Osten, Hans H. von der (1937). *The Alishar Hüyük: Seasons of 1930–32*, vols. I–II. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

Otten, Heinrich (1944). Zum Palaischen. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und vorderasiatische Archäologie* 48, pp. 119–145.

Otten, Heinrich (1951). Die hethitischen 'Königslisten' und die altorientalische Chronologie. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 83, pp. 47–71.

Otten, Heinrich (1957). Die altassyrischen Texte aur Boğazköy. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft* 89, pp. 68–80.

Otten, Heinrich (1973). *Eine althethitische Erzählung um die Stadt Zalpa* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 17). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Otten, Heinrich (1974–1977). Hethitisch ^{LÚ}*apiši-*: akkadisch ^{LÚ}*ĀŠIPU*. *Archiv für Orientforschung* 25, pp. 175–178.

Otten, Heinrich (1986a). *Die Bronzetafel Aus Boğazköy: Ein Staatsvertrag Tuthalijas IV* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten Beihefte 1). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Otten, Heinrich (1986b). Ein Ritual von Ašdu, der Hurriterin. In H.A. Hoffner and G.M. Beckman, eds, Kaniššuwar. *A Tribute to Hans G. Güterbock on his seventy-fifth Birthday, May 27, 1983* (Assyriological Studies 23). Chicago: The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, pp. 165–171.

Otten, Heinrich and Souček, Vladimir (1969). *Ein althethitisches Ritual für das Königspaar*, (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 8). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Özbal, Hadı (2009). New analytical data from Göltepe crucibles. *TÜBA-AR* 12, pp. 155–163.

Ozdoğan, Mehmet (2011). Eastern Thrace: The Contact Zone between Anatolia and the Balkans. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 657–682.

Ozdoğan, Mehmet and Parzinger, Hermann (2012). *Die frühbronzezeitliche Siedlung von Kanlıgeçit bei Kırklareli: Ostthrakien während des 3. Jahrtausends v. Chr. im Spannungsfeld von anatolischer und balkanischer Kulturentwicklung*. Darmstadt: Philipp von Zabern.

Özgüç, Nimet (1966). Excavations at Acemhöyük. *Anadolu* 10, pp. 29–52.

Özgüç, Nimet (2015). *Acemhöyük—Burushaddum I: Silindir mühürler ve mühür baskılı bullalar/Cylinder Seals and Bullae with Cylinder Seal Impressions*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Özgüç, Tahsin (1956). The Dagger of Anitta. *Belleten* 20, pp. 33–35.

Özgüç, Tahsin (1986). New Observations on the Relationship of Kültepe with Southeast Anatolia and North Syria during the Third Millennium B.C. In: J.V. Canby, E. Porada, B.S. Ridgway, and T. Stech, eds, *Ancient Anatolia. Aspects of Change and Cultural Development. Essays in Honor of Machteld J. Mellink*. Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Press, pp. 31–47.

Öztan, Aliye (1989). A group of Early Bronze Age Pottery from the Konya and Niğde

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Region. In: K. Emre, M. Mellink, B. Hrouda and N. Özgüç, eds, *Anatolia and the Ancient Near East. Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgüç*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, pp. 407–418.

Özyar, Aslı (1999). Reconsidering the 'Royal' Tombs of Alacahöyük: Problems of Stratigraphy According to the Topographical Location of the Tombs. *TÜBA-AR* 2, pp. 75–85.

Palmisano, Alessio (2018). *The Geography of Trade: Landscapes of Competition and Long-Distance Contacts in Mesopotamia and Anatolia in the Old Assyrian Colon Period*. Oxford: Archaeopress Publishing.

Palumbi, Giulio (2008a). *The Red and the Black. Social and Cultural Interaction between the Upper Euphrates and Southern Caucasus Communities in the Fourth and Third Millennium BC* (Studi di Preistoria Orientale 2). Roma: Sapienza Università di Roma.

Palumbi, Giulio (2008b). Mid-Fourth Millennium Red-Black Burnished Wares from Anatolia: A Cross-Comparison. *Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 27, pp. 39–58.

Palumbi, Giulio (2012). Bridging the Frontiers. Pastoral Groups in the Upper Euphrates Region in the Early Third Millennium BCE. *Origini* 34, pp. 261–278.

Palumbi, Giulio (2016). The Early Bronze Age of the Southern Caucasus. *Oxford Handbooks Online*, DOI: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199935413.013.14.

Pavúk, Peter (2015). Between the Aegean and the Hittites: The Western Anatolia in Second Millennium BC. In: N. Stampolidis, Ç. Maner, and K. Kopanias, eds, *NOSTOI: Indigenous Culture, Migration and Integration in the Aegean Islands and Western Anatolia during the Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları, pp. 81–114.

Pavúk, Peter and Horejs, Barbara (2018). Ceramics, Surveys, and Connectivity in Western Anatolia: The Middle and Late Bronze Age Bakırçay/Kaikos Valley Restudied. *Ägypten und Levante/Egypt and the Levant* 28, pp. 457–485.

Payne, Annick (2015). *Schrift und Schriftlichkeit: Die anatolische Hieroglyphenschrift*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Paz, Sarit (2009). A home away from home? The settlement of Early Transcaucasian migrants at Tel Bet Yerah. *Tel Aviv* 36, pp. 196–217.

Pecchioli Daddi, Franca (1987). Aspects du culte de la divinité hattie Teteshapi. *Hethitica* 8, pp. 361–379.

Pecchioli Daddi, Franca (2003). *Il vincolo per i governatori di provincia* (Studia Mediterranea 14 / Series Hethaea 3). Pavia: Italian University Press.

Pecchioli Daddi, Franca and Polvani, Anna Maria (1990). *La mitologia ittita*. Brescia: Paideia.

Pedersén, Olof (1998). *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East 1500–300 B.C.* Bethesda: CDL.

Peyronel, Luca (2017). From Ebla to Kanesh and Vice Versa: Reflections on Commercial Interactions and Exchanges between Northern Syria and Anatolia during the Middle Bronze Age. In: F. Kulakoğlu and G. Barjamovic, eds, *Proceedings of the 2nd Kül-*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

tepe International Meeting. Kültepe, 26–30 July 2015. Studies Dedicated to Klaas Veenhof (Kültepe International Meetings 2 / SUBARTU 39). Turnhout: Brepols, pp. 197–215.

Pinault, Georges-Jean (1998). Le nom indo-iranien de l'hôte. In: W. Meid, ed, *Sprache und Kultur der Indogermanen. Akten der x. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft, Innsbruck, 22.–28. September 1996* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 93). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 451–477.

Pisaniello, Valerio (2015a). La collezione di tavolette del complesso B-C-H di Büyükkale. *Vicino Oriente* 19, pp. 265–295.

Pisaniello, Valerio (2015b). Parallel Passages among Hittite-Luwian Rituals: For the Restoration of KUB 35.146. *Vicino Oriente* 19, pp. 25–37.

Pisaniello, Valerio (2017). Hittite (NINDA) *kaz*(*za*)*mi*(*t*)-. *Vicino Oriente* 21, pp. 71–82.

Pisaniello, Valerio (2020a). *I suffissi verbali ittiti* -anna/i- *e* -šš(a)-*: studio sul sistema aspettuale ittita* (Studi Linguistici Pisani 10). Pisa: Pisa University Press.

Pisaniello, Valerio (2020b). *Glossenkeil* and Indentation on Hittite Tablets. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 47, pp. 123–142.

Pisaniello, Valerio and Giusfredi, Federico (2021). Anatolian glosses in the Akkadian "medizinischen Omina". *KASKAL* 18, pp. 257–281.

Pisaniello, Valerio and Giusfredi, Federico (forthcoming). The Anatolian glosses in the Akkadian medical texts from Boğazköy and the sociolinguistic situation of the late imperial Ḫattuša. Forthcoming in the Proceedings of the conference *The Luwic dialects of the Anatolian group: writing systems, grammar, lexicon and onomastics. 7th Luwic Workshop*.

Polvani, Anna Maria (2008). The god Eltara and the Theogony. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 49 (= A. Archi and R. Francia, eds, *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia. Roma, 5–9 settembre 2005*), pp. 617–624.

Popko, Maciej (2007). Althethitisch? Zu den Datierungsfragen in der Hethitologie. In: D. Groddek and M. Zorman, eds, *Tabularia Hethaeorum. Hethitologische Beiträge Silvin Košak zum 65. Geburtstag* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 575–581.

Porzig, Walter (1927). Kleinasiatisch-Indische Beziehungen. *Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik* 5, pp. 265–280.

Rahmstorf, Lorenz (2010). Indications of Aegean-Caucasian relations during the third millennium BC. In: S. Hansen, A. Hauptmann, I. Moztenbaker, and E. Pernicka, eds, *Von Majkop bis Trialeti: Gewinnung und Verbreitung von Metallen und Obsidian in Kaukasien im 4.–2. Jt. v. Chr*. Bonn: Rudolph Habelt, pp. 263–295.

Raulwing, Peter (2000). *Horses, Chariots and Indo-Europeans. Foundations and Methods of Chariotry Research from the Viewpoint of Comparative Indo-European Linguistics* (Archaeolingua, Series Minor 13). Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Raulwing, Peter (2005). The Kikkuli Text (CTH 284). Some Interdisciplinary Remarks on Hittite Training Texts for Chariot Horses in the Second Half of the 2nd Millennium B.C. In: A. Gardeisen, ed, Les Équidés dans le monde méditerranéen antique. *Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française d'Athènes, le Centre Camille Jullian, et l'UMR 5140 du CNRS, Athènes, 26–28 novembre 2003*. Lattes: Éd. de l'Association pour le développement de l'archéologie en Languedoc-Rousillon, pp. 61–75.

Raulwing, Peter (2013). Manfred Mayrhofer's Studies on Indo-Aryan and the Indo-Aryans in the Ancient Near East: A Retrospective and Outlook on Future Research. In: Th. Schneider and P. Raulwing, eds, *Egyptology from the First World War to the Third Reich. Ideology, Scholarship, and Individual Biographies*. Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 248–285.

Reiner, Erica and Güterbock, Hans Gustav (1967). The Great Prayer to Ishtar and Its Two Versions from Boğazköy. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 21, pp. 255–266.

Renfrew, Colin (1987). *Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*. London: Penguin Books.

Renfrew, Colin (2001). The Anatolian Origins of Proto-Indo-European and the Autochthony of the Hittites. In: R. Drews, ed, *Greater Anatolia and the Indo-Hittite Language Family: Papers Presented at a Colloquium Hosted by the University of Richmond, March 18–19, 2000* (Journal of Indo-European Studies Monograph 38), Washington: Institute for the Study of Man, pp. 36–63.

Renfrew, Colin, Dixon, Jacqueline E., and Cann, Johnson R. (1966). Obsidian and Early Cultural Contact in the Near East. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 32, pp. 30–72.

Richter, Thomas (2012). *Bibliographisches Glossar des Hurritischen*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Richter, Thomas (2016). *Vorarbeiten zu einem hurritischen Namenbuch*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Rieken, Elisabeth (1994). Der Wechsel *-a-*/*-i-* in der Stammbildung des hethitischen Nomens. *Historische Sprachforschung* 107, pp. 42–53.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2000). Die Partikeln *-a*, *-ja*, *-ma* im Althehtitischen und das Akkadogramm *Ù*. In: M. Ofitsch and C. Zinko, eds, *125 Jahre Indogermanistik in Graz. Festband anläßlich des 125jährigen Bestehens der Forschungrischtung "Indogermanistik" and der Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz*. Graz: Leykam, pp. 411–419.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2001). Der hethitisch *šar-tamhari*-Text: archaisch oder archaisierend? In: G. Wilhelm, ed, *Akten des IV. Internationalen Kongresses für Hethitologie, Würzburg, 4.–8. Oktober 1999* (Studien zu den Böğazköy-Texten 45). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 576–585.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2006). Zum hethitisch-luwischen Sprachkontakt in historischer Zeit. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 33, pp. 271–285.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Rieken, Elisabeth (2009). Die Tontafelfunde aus Kayalıpınar. In: F. Pecchioli Daddi, G. Torri, and C. Corti, eds, *Central-North Anatolia in the Hittite Period—New Perspectives in Light of Recent Research. Acts of the International Conference Held at the University of Florence (7–9 February 2007)* (Studia Asiana 5). Roma: Herder, pp. 119–143.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2011). Verberststellung in hethitischen Übersetzungstexten. In: T. Krisch and T. Lindner, eds, *Indogermanistik und Linguistik im Dialog. Akten der XIII. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 21. bis 27. September 2008 in Salzburg*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 498–507.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2014). Übersetzungsstrategien im Hethitischen: Die Relativsatz-Konstruktion. In: J.L. García Ramón and D. Kölligan, eds, *Strategies of Translation: language contact and poetic language, Akten des Workshops Köln, 17.–18. Dezember 2010*, vol. 2 (Fascicoli Monografici di «Linguarum Varietas» 4). Pisa: Fabrizio Serra, pp. 273–282.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2016a). Horizontal and vertical translation in Hittite cuneiform script texts. In A. Harlos and N. Müller, eds, *Adapting Texts and Styles in Celtic Context. Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Processes of Literary Transfer in the Middle Ages. Studies in Honor of Erich Poppe*. Münster: Nodus, pp. 215–228.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2016b). Zum luwischen Ursprung von heth. ^{LÚ}*ta*/*uḫ*(*uk*)*kanti-* 'Kronprinz'. In: H. Marquardt, S. Reichmuth, and J.V. García Trabazo, ed, *Anatolica et indogermanica. Studia linguistica in honorem Johannis Tischler septuagenarii dedicata* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 155). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, pp. 267–277.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2017a). The dialectology of Anatolian. In: M. Fritz, B. Joseph, and J. Klein (eds), *Comparative Indo-European Linguistics. An International Handbook of Language Comparison and the Reconstruction of Indo-European*, vol. 1. Berlin: de Gruyter, pp. 298–308.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2017b). Word-internal plene spelling with ⟨*i*⟩ and ⟨*e*⟩ in Cuneiform Luwian texts. *Journal of Language Relationship* 15 (1), pp. 19–30.

Rieken, Elisabeth, ed (2019a), *Keilschrifttafeln aus Kayalıpınar I. Textfunde aus den Jahren 1999–2017* (Documenta Antiqua Asiae Minoris 1). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Rieken, Elisabeth (2019b). Zurück in die Zukunft: Eine neue luwische Etymologie. In: A.A. Catt, R.I. Kim, and B. Vine, ed, *QAZZU warrai: Anatolian and Indo-European Studies in Honor of Kazuhiko Yoshida*. Ann Arbor/New York: Beech Stave Press, pp. 309–318.

Riemschneider Kaspar K. (1958). Die hethitischen Landschenkungsurkunden. *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung* 6, pp. 321–381.

Riemschneider, Kaspar K. (1970). *Babylonische Geburtsomina in hethitischer Übersetzung* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 9). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Riemschneider, Kaspar K. (2004). *Die akkadischen und hethitischen Omentexte aus Boğazköy* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 12). Dresden: Verlag der TU Dresden.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Rizza, Alfredo (2002). Linguistic and cultural layers in the Anatolian myth of Illuijanka. In: D. Ambaglio, ed, *Syggraphé* (4). Como: New Press, pp. 9–23.

Rizza, Alfredo (2008). Interferenza linguistica e culturale nelle traduzioni del Vicino Oriente: il caso dell'Anatolia preclassica. In: L. Busetto and M. Morani, eds, *La traduzione come strumento di interazione culturale e linguistica. Atti del seminario svoltosi a Genova nei giorni 6–7 novembre 2008*. Milano: Qu.A.S.A.R, pp. 235–260.

Rizza, Alfredo (2009). Left and Right Periphery in Hittite. The case of the translations from Hattic. In: E. Rieken and P. Widmer, eds, *Pragmatische Kategorien. Form, Funktion und Diachronie. Akten der Arbeitstagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 24. bis 26. September 2007 in Marburg*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 275–286.

Rizza, Alfredo (2012). Polveri di parole—polveri di spezie. Sulle tracce dello zafferano nell'area indo-mediterranea antica. In: P. Cotticelli-Kurras, M. Giorgieri, C. Mora, and A. Rizza, eds, *Interferenze linguistiche e contatti culturali in Anatolia tra II e I millennio a.C. Studi in onore di Onofrio Carruba in occasione del suo 80° compleanno*. Genova: Italian University Press, pp. 231–266.

Robin, Christian J. (1987). Trois inscriptions sabéennes découvertes près de Barāqish (République Arabe du Yemen). *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies* 17, pp. 165–177.

Robson, Eleanor. (2001). The Tablet House: A Scribal School. *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 95, pp. 39–66.

Romagno, Domenica (2015). The Greek-Anatolian area in the 2nd millennium B.C.: between language contact, Indo-European inheritance and typologically natural tendencies. *Studi e Saggi Linguistici* 53 (1), pp. 429–446.

Roosevelt, Christopher H., Luke, Christina, Ünlüsoy, Sinan, Marston, John M., O'Grady, Caitlin R., Pavúk, Peter, Pieniążek, Magda, Mokrišová, Jana, Scott, Catherine B., Shin, Nami, and Slim, Francesca N. (2018). Exploring Space, Economy, and Interregional Interaction at a Second-Millennium B.C.E. Citadel in Central Western Anatolia: 2014–2017 Research at Kaymakçı. *American Journal of Archaeology* 122, pp. 645–688.

Rosenkranz, Bernhard (1938). Die Stellung Des Luwischen Im Ḫatti-Reiche. *Indogermanische Forschungen* 56, pp. 265–284.

Rost, Paul (1897). *Untersuchungen zur altorientalischen Geschichte* (Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft 2/2). Berlin: Peiser.

Roth, Martha T. (1995). *Law Collections from Mesopotamia and Asia Minor* (*2nd edition*) (Writings from the Ancient World 6). Atlanta: Scholars Press.

Rouse, Irving (1986). *Migrations in Prehistory: Inferring Population Movement from Cultural Remains*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Rubio, Gonzalo (1999). On the Alleged "Pre-Sumerian Substratum". *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 51, pp. 1–16.

Rubio, Gonzalo. (2000). On the Orthography of the Sumerian Literary Texts from the Ur III Period. *Acta Sumerologica* 22, pp. 203–225.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Rubio, Gonzalo (2005). On the Linguistic Landscape of Early Mesopotamia. In: W.H. van Soldt, ed, *Ethnicity in Ancient Mesopotamia. Papers Read at the 48th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale. Leiden, 1–4 July 2002* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 102). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 316–332.

Rüster, Christel and Wilhelm, Gernot (2012). *Landschenkungsurkunden hethitischer Könige* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten Beiheft 4). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Rutherford, Ian (2001). The Song of the Sea (*ŠA* A.AB.BA SÌR): Thoughts on KUB 45.63. In: G. Wilhelm, ed, *Akten des IV. Internationalen Kongresses für Hethitologie. Würzburg, 4.–8. Oktober 1999* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 45). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 598–609.

Rutherford, Ian (2011). Ea and the Beast. The Hittite Text and its relation to the Greek Poetry. In M. Hutter and S. Hutter-Braunsar, eds, *Hethitische Literatur. Überlieferungsprozesse, Textstrukturen, Ausdrucksformen und Nachwirken. Akten des Symposiums vom 18. bis 20. Februar 2010 in Bonn* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 391). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 217–225.

Rutz, Matthew T. (2012). Mesopotamian Scholarship in Ḫattuša and the *Sammeltafel* KUB 4.53. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 132 (2), pp. 171–188.

Sadovski, Velizar (2009). On Horses and Chariots in Ancient Indian and Iranian Personal Names. In: B.G. Fragner, R. Kauz, R. Ptak, and A. Schottenhammer, eds, *Pferde in Asien: Geschichte, Handel und Kultur | Horses in Asia: History, Trade and Culture* (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik 46). Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 113–129.

Sadovski, Velizar (2013). Zur Morphologie und Semantik von Namen und Epitheta im Indo-Iranischen. In: V. Sadovski and A. Panaino, eds, *Disputationes Iranologicae Vindobonenses, II* (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik 65). Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 5–46.

Sagona, Antonio and Zimansky, Paul (2009). *Ancient Turkey*. London: Routledge.

Sagona, Antonio (2017). *The Archaeology of the Caucasus: From Earliest Settlements to the Iron Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Şahoğlu, Vasıf (2005). The Anatolian Trade Network and the Izmir region during the Early Bronze Age. *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 24 (4), pp. 339–360.

Sallaberger, Walther (2007). From Urban Culture to Nomadism: A History of Upper Mesopotamia in the Late Third Millennium. In: C. Kuzucuoğlu and C. Marro, eds, *Sociétés humaines et changement climatique à la fin du troisième millénaire: une crise a-t-elle eu lieu en Haute Mésopotamie? Actes du Colloque de Lyon (5–8 décembre 2005)*. Istanbul: Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes-Georges Dumézil, pp. 417–456.

Salvini, Mirjo (1980). Ittito e hurrico nei rituali di Boğazköy. *Vicino Oriente* 3, pp. 153–167.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Salvini, Mirjo (1993). Un documento del re ittita Ammuna. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 33, pp. 85–89.

Salvini, Mirjo (1994). Una lettera di Ḫattušili I relativa alla spedizione contro Ḫaḫḫum. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 34, pp. 61–80.

Salvini, Mirjo (1996). *The Habiru Prism of King Tunip-Teššup of Tikunani* (Documenta Asiana 3). Roma: Istituti Editoriali e Poligrafici.

Salvini, Mirjo (2000a). La civiltà dei Hurriti, popolo dell'Asia Anteriore antica. Introduzione alla storia degli studi e alla documentazione testuale. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 7–24.

Salvini, Mirjo (2000b). Le più antiche testimonianze dei Hurriti prima della formazione del regno di Mittanni. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 25–67.

Salvini, Mirjo (2000c). I Hurriti sulla costa del Mediterraneo. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 103–113.

Salvini, Mirjo (2015). *Les textes hourrites de Méskéné/Emar* (Analecta Orientalia 57/1–2) (2 vols.). Roma: Gregorian and Biblical Press.

Salvini, Mirjo and Trémouille, Marie-Claude (2003). Les Textes Hittites de Meskéné/Emar. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 45 (2), pp. 225–271.

Salvini, Mirjo and Wegner, Ilse (2004). *Die mythologischen Texte* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/6). Roma: CNR.

Sani, Saverio (2017). Questioni di dialettologia antico indiana e l'indo-ario di Mitanni. In: A. Crisanti, C. Pieruccini, C. Policardi, and P.M. Rossi, eds, Anantaratnaprabhava. *Studi in onore di Giuliano Boccali*. Milano: Ledizioni, pp. 23–29.

Sasseville, David (2014–2015). Luwian and Lycian Agent Nouns in *-*é-leh*$_2$. *Die Sprache* 51, pp. 105–124.

Sasseville, David (2017). The Lydian nominal paradigm of *i*-mutation. *Indo-European Linguistics* 5 (1), pp. 130–146.

Sasseville, David (2019). "To show" in Hittite and Palaic Rituals. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 46, pp. 22–32.

Sasseville, David (2020a). Nouveaux joints relatifs au grand rituel louvite de Kuwattalla et Šilalluḫi. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 110 (1), pp. 111–118.

Sasseville, David (2020b). *Anatolian Verbal Stem Formation: Luwian, Lycian and Lydian*. (Brill's Studies in Indo-European Languages & Linguistics 21). Leiden: Brill.

Sasseville, David and Yakubovich, Ilya (2018). Palaic Words for Domestic Animals and their Enclosures. *Historische Sprachforschung* 131, pp. 46–58.

Saussure, Ferdinand de (1916). *Cours de linguistique générale*. Lausanne/Paris: Payot.

Sayce, Archibald H. (1909). The Names of Vedic Deities on a Hittite Tablet. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 41, pp. 1106–1107.

Schachner, Andreas (2009). Das 16. Jahrhundert v.Chr.: Eine Zeitenwende im hethitischen Zentralanatolien. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 59, pp. 9–34.

Schachner, Andreas (2011). *Hattuscha: Auf der Suche nach dem sagenhaften Großreich der Hethiter*. Munchen: C.H. Beck.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Schachner, Andreas (2019). Die Ausgrabungen in Boğazköy-Ḫattuša 2018. *Archäologischer Anzeiger* 2019 (1), pp. 43–117.

Schachner, Andreas (2020). The Power of Geography: Criteria for Selecting the Location of Hattuša, the Capital City of the Hittite Empire. In: M. Cammarosano, E. Devecchi, and M. Viano, eds, *talugaeš witteš—Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Stefano de Martino on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday* (Kasion 2). Münster: Zaphon, pp. 399–420.

Schachner, Andreas (2021). Die Ausgrabungen in Boğazköy-Ḫattuša 2020. *Archäologischer Anzeiger* 2021 (1), pp. 9–64.

Scheftelowitz, Isidor (1902). Die Sprache der Kossäer. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung* 38, pp. 260–277.

Scheucher, Tobias S. (2012). *The Transmissional and Functional Context of the Lexical Lists from Ḫattuša and from the Contemporaneous Traditions in Late-Bronze-Age Syria*, Dissertation, Leiden University.

Schmitt, Rüdiger (2000). *Selected Onomastic Writings* (Persian Studies Series 20). New York: Bibliotheca Persica Press.

Schmökel, Hartmut (1938). *Die ersten Arier im Alten Orient*. Leipzig: Curt Rabitzsch.

Schoop, Ulf-Dietrich (2011). The Chalcolithic on the Plateau. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 150–173.

Schoop, Ulf-Dietrich (2011b). Çamlıbel Tarlası: ein metallverarbeitender Fundplatz des vierten Jahrtausends v. Chr. im nördlichen Zentralanatolien. In: Ü. Yalçın, ed, *Anatolian Metal 5*. Bochum: Deutschen Bergbau-Museum, pp. 53–68.

Schoop, Ulf-Dietrich (2014). Weaving society in Late Chalcolithic Anatolia: Textile production and social strategies in the 4th millennium BC. In: B. Horejs and M. Mehofer, eds, *Western Anatolia before Troy: Proto-Urbanisation in the 4th Millennium BC?* Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, pp. 421–446.

Schoop, Ulf-Dietrich (2015). Çamlıbel Tarlası: Late Chalcolithic settlement and economy in the Budaközü valley (north-central Anatolia). In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Archaeology of Anatolia 1: Recent Work (2011–2014)*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, pp. 46–68.

Schrijver, Peter (2018). The Verbal Syntax of Hattian. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 45 (2), pp. 213–245.

Schuster, Hans-Siegfried (1974). *Die ḫattisch-hethitischen Bilingue 1. Einleitung, Texte und Kommentar. Teil 1*. Leiden: Brill.

Schuster, Hans-Siegfrid (2002). *Die ḫattisch-hethitischen Bilingue II. Textbearbeitungen Teil 2 und 3*. Leiden: Brill.

Schwemer, Daniel (1998). *Akkadische Rituale aus Ḫattuša. Die Sammeltafel KBo XXXVI 29 und verwandte Fragmente*. Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Schwemer, Daniel (2001). *Die Wettergottgestalten Mesopotamiens und Nordsyriens im*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Zeitalter der Keilschriftkulturen: Materialen und Studien nach den schriftlichen Quellen. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Schwemer, Daniel (2005). Texte aus Alalah. In: B. Janowski and G. Wilhelm, eds, *Staatsverträge, Herrscherinschriften und andere Dokumente zur politischen Geschichte* (Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments Neue Folge 2). Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, pp. 182–186.

Schwemer Daniel (2005/2006). Lehnbeziehungen zwischen dem Hethitischen und dem Akkadischen. *Archiv für Orientforschung* 51, pp. 220–234.

Schwemer, D. (2013). Gauging the Influence of Babylonian Magic: The Reception of Mesopotamian Traditions in Hittite Ritual Practice. In E. Cancik-Kirschbaum, J. Klinger, and G.G.W. Müller, eds, *Diversity and Standardization. Perspectives on Social and Political Norms in the Ancient Near East*. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 145–171.

Schwemer, Daniel (2015). Hittite Prayers to the Sun-god for Appeasing an Angry Personal God. A Critical Edition of CTH 372–374 (with a glossary by Ch. Steitler). In: M. Jacques, ed, *"Mon dieu, qu'ai-je donc fait?" Les diĝir-šà-dab(5)-ba et la piété privée en Mésopotamie* (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 273). Fribourg/Göttingen, 349–393, 421–457.

Schwemer, Daniel (2016). Quality Assurance Managers at Work: The Hittite Festival Tradition. In: G.G.W. Müller, ed, *Liturgie oder Literatur? Die Kultrituale der Hethiter im transkulturellen Vergleich Akten eines Werkstattgesprächs an der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 2.–3. Dezember 2010*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 1–30.

Schwemer, Daniel and Süel, Aygül (2021). *The Akkadian and Sumerian Texts from Ortaköy-Šapinuwa / Ortaköy-Šapinuwa'dan Akadca ve Sümerce Metinler*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Seeher, Jurgen (2001). Die Zerstörung der Stadt Hattuša. In: G. Wilhelm, ed, *Akten des IV. Internationalen Kongresses für Hethitologie, Würzburg, 4.–8. Oktober 1999* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 45). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 623–634.

Seeher, Jurgen (2011). *Götter in Stein gehauen. Das hethitische Felsheiligtum von Yazılıkaya*. Istanbul: Ege Yayınları.

Selover, Stephanie L. (2015). *Excavating War: The Archaeology of Conflict in Early Chalcolithic to Early Bronze III Central and Southeastern Anatolia*, Dissertation, University of Chicago.

Şerifoğlu, Tevfik E. (2019). Kilise Tepe in Rough Cilicia before the Late Bronze Age: An Overview of the Architecture, Pottery Traditions, and Cultural Contacts. *ADALYA* 22, pp. 69–100.

Sherratt, Andrew and Sherratt, Susan (1988). The archaeology of Indo-European: an alternative view. *Antiquity* 62, pp. 584–595.

Sideltsev, Andrej (2012). Right dislocations with pronominal reduplication in Cunei-

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

form Luwian [in Russian with an English abstract]. *Indo-European Linguistics and Classical Philology* 16, pp. 772–784.

Sarı, Deniz (2013). The Cultural Development of Western Anatolia in the Third and Second Millennia BC and its Relationship with Migration Theories. In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford, and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion between Anatolia and the Aegean* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 64). Leiden: Brill, pp. 305–327.

Simon, Zsolt (2010a). Das Problem der phonetischen Interpretation der anlautenden scriptio plena im Keilschriftluwischen. *Babel und Bibel* 4 (= L. Kogan, N. Koslova, S. Loesov, and S. Tishchenko, eds, *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*), pp. 249–265.

Simon, Zsolt (2010b). Hethitisch-luwische Fremdwörter im Ägyptischen. *Göttinger Miszellen* 227, pp. 77–92.

Simon, Zsolt (2011). The Identification of Qode. Reconsidering the Evidence. In: J. Mynářová, ed, *Egypt and the Near East—the Crossroads: Proceedings of an International Conference on the Relations of Egypt and the Near East in the Bronze Age, Prague, September 1–3, 2010*. Prague: Charles University, pp. 249–269.

Simon, Zsolt (2012). *Untersuchungen zur hattischen Grammatik Phonologie, Morphologie und Syntax*, Dissertation, Eötvös Loránd University Budapest.

Simon, Zsolt (2013). Die hethitische Präsenz in der Levante während der Spätbronzezeit: Archäologische vs. schriftliche Quellen. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 40, pp. 295–313.

Simon, Zsolt (2015). Altassyrisch išhiulum: kein Vertrag, sondern ein Gürtel? *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2015 (1), pp. 12–13.

Simon, Zsolt (2016). Ist die Possessivkonstruktion im Kizzuwatna-Luwischen kontaktbedingt zustande gekommen? *Aula Orientalis* 34, 325–333.

Simon, Zsolt (2020a). Cuneiform Luwian *=ku(wa)*: form and meaning. *Hungarian Assyriological Review* 1, pp. 39–42.

Simon, Zsolt (2020b). Die hurritischen Lehnwörter im Keilschriftluwischen. In: R. Garnier, ed, *Loanwords and Substrata in Indo-European Languages: Proceedings of the Colloquium held in Limoges, 5th–7th June, 2018* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 164). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 411–426.

Simon, Zsolt (2020c). On the Origins of the Hieroglyphic Luwian Writing System: The Chronological Problem. *Chatreššar* 3 (2), pp. 42–56.

Simon, Zsolt (2020d), Das unerwartete ⟨u⟩ in der altassyrischen Nebenüberlieferung hethitischer Wörter. In: R.I. Kim, J. Mynářová, and P. Pavúk, eds, *Hrozný and Hittite. The First Hundred Years*, (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 107). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 254–264.

Simon, Zsolt (2020e). Die luwischen Wörter für ‚Dolmetscher'. Stammbildung und Ety-

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

mologie. In: L. Repanšek, H. Bichlmeier, and V. Sadovski, eds, *Proceedings of the international conference of the Society for Indo-European Studies and IWoBA XII, Ljubljana 4–7 June 2019. Celebrating one hundred years of Indo-European comparative linguistics at the University of Ljubljana* (Studien zur historisch-vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft 17). Hamburg: Baar-Verlag, pp. 607–616.

Simon, Zsolt (2021). Zum Verhältnis der palaischen und hurritischen Wörter für ‚Dolch'. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2021 (3), pp. 180–183.

Singer, Itamar (1981). Hittites and Hattians in Anatolia at the Beginning of the Second Millennium B.C. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 9, pp. 119–134.

Singer, Itamar (1984). The AGRIG in the Hittite Texts. *Anatolian Studies* 34, pp. 97–127.

Singer, Itamar (1999). A Political History of Ugarit. In: W.G.E. Watson and N. Wyatt, eds, *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies* (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/39). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 603–733.

Singer, Itamar (2001), Review of Hoffner (1997). *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*, pp. 286–289.

Singer, Itamar (2006). The Failed Reforms of Akhenaten and Muwatalli. *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 6, pp. 37–58.

Singer, Itamar (2007a). Mythological Aspects in the Hittite Colonization of Anatolia. *Electronic Antiquity* 11, pp. 13–18.

Singer, Itamar (2007b). Who were the Kaška? *Phasis* 10 (1), pp. 166–181.

Singer, Itamar (2008). Purple-Dyers in Lazpa. In: B.J. Collins, M.R. Bachvarova, and I.C: Rutherford, eds, *Anatolian Interfaces. Hittites, Greeks and Their Neighbours. Proceedings of an International Conference on Cross-Cultural Interaction, September 17–19, 2004, Emory University, Atlanta, GA*. Oxford: Oxbow Books, pp. 21–43.

Sinopoli, Carla (1994). The Archaeology of Empires. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 23, pp. 159–180.

Skourtanioti, Eirini, Erdal, Yilmaz S. Frangipane, Marcella, Balossi Restelli, Francesca, Yener, K. Aslıhan, Pinnock, Frances, Matthiae, Paolo, Özbal, Rana, Schoop, Ulf-Dietrich, Guliyev, Farhad, Akhundov, Tufan, Lyonnet, Bertille, Hammer, Emily L., Nugent, Selin E., Burri, Marta, Neumann, Gunnar U., Penske, Sandra, Ingman, Tara, Akar, Murat, Shafiq, Rula, Palumbi, Giulio, Eisenmann, Stefanie, D'Andrea, Marta, Rohrlach, Adam B., Warinner, Christina, Jeong, Choongwon, Stockhammer, Philipp W., Haak, Wolfgang, and Krause, Johannes (2020). Genomic History of Neolithic to Bronze Age Anatolia, Northern Levant, and Southern Caucasus. *Cell* 181 (5), pp. 1158–1175.

Smogorzewska, Anna (2004). Andirons and their Role in Early Transcaucasian Culture. *Anatolica* 30, pp. 151–177.

Soden, Wolfram von (1973). Iterativa im Akkadischen und Hethitischen. In: E. Neu and Ch. Rüster, eds, *Festschrift Heinrich Otten*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 311–319.

Sommer, Ferdinand and Falkenstein, Adam (1938). *Die hethitisch-akkadische Bilingue*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

des Hattusili I (*Labarna II*) (Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften N.F. 16). Munich: Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Sommerfeld, Walter (2021). Old Akkadian. In: J.-P. Vita, ed, *History of the Akkadian Language*, vol. 1. Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 513–663.

Soysal, Oğuz (1989). *Mursili I.—Eine historische Studie*, Dissertation, Universität Würzburg.

Soysal, Oğuz (2004). *Hattischer Wortschatz in hethitischer Textüberlieferung* (Handbuch der Orientalistik I/74). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Soysal, Oğuz (2005). On the Origin of the Royal Title *tabarna / labarna*. *Anatolica* 31, pp. 189–210.

Soysal, Oğuz (2006), review to Y. Cohen (2002). Taboos and Prohibitions in Hittite Society. A Study of the Hittite Expression *natta āra* ('not permitted') (Texte der Hethiter 24). Heidelberg: Carl Winter. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 65, pp. 129–134.

Soysal, Oğuz (2017). A new join KUB 35.159 + Bo 4790 and resolving the problem of a mysterious language from Boğazköy. *Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires* 2017 (2), pp. 83–85.

Soysal, Oğuz (2016). Palaic *tiuna-* and Middle Hittite *tiuni-*: a Common Ancient Anatolian Word for 'Bull'. In: H. Marquardt, S. Reichmuth, and J.V. García Trabazo, eds, *Anatolica et indogermanica. Studia linguistica in honorem Johannis Tischler septuagenarii dedicata* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 155). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, pp. 315–319.

Soysal, Oğuz (2018). Zu den rezenten Studien im Hattischen: Eine Zwischenbilanz. *Archivum Anatolicum* 12 (2), pp. 157–178.

Soysal, Oğuz and Süel, Ağul (2016). The Hattian-Hittite Foundation Rituals from Ortaköy (II). Fragments to CTH 726 "Rituel bilingue de fondation d'un temple ou d'un palais". In: Š. Velhartická, ed, *Audias fabulas veteres. Anatolian Studies in Honor of Jana Součková-Siegelová*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 320–364.

Speiser, Ephraim A. (1947). A Note on the Derivation of *šumma*. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 1, pp. 321–328.

Starke, Frank (1983). Labarna. *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie* 6, pp. 404–409.

Starke, Frank (1985). *Die keilschrift-luwischen Texte in Umschrift* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 30). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Starke, Frank (1990). *Untersuchungen zur Stammbildung des keilschrift-luwischen Nomens* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 31). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Starke, Frank (1993). Zur Herkunft von akkadisch *ta/urgumannu*(*m*) "Dolmetscher". *Die Welt des Orients* 24, pp. 20–38.

Starke, Frank (1995). *Ausbildung und Training von Streitwagenpferden. Eine hippologisch orientierte Interpretation des Kikkuli-Textes* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 41). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Steadman, Sharon R. (2011). The Early Bronze Age on the Plateau. In: S.R. Steadman and G. McMahon, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia 10,000–323 B.C.E.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 229–259.

Steadman, Sharon R. and McMahon, Gregory, eds (2011). *The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Anatolia* (*10000–323 B.C.E.*). New York: Oxford University Press.

Steadman, Sharon R., Arbuckle, Benjamin S., and McMahon, Gregory (2018). Pivoting East: Çadır Höyük, Transcaucasia, and complex connectivity in the Late Chalcolithic. *Documenta Praehistorica* 45, pp. 64–84.

Steadman, Sharon R., McMahon, Gregory, Arbuckle, Benjamin S., Baeyer, Madelynn von, Smith, Alexia, Yıldırım, Burcu, Hackley, Laurel D., Selover, Stephanie, and Spagni, Stefano (2019). Stability and change at Çadır Höyük in central Anatolia: A case of Late Chalcolithic globalisation? *Anatolian Studies* 69, pp. 21–57.

Steadman, Sharon R., McMahon, Gregory, and Ross, Jennifer C. (2007). The Late Chalcolithic at Çadır Höyük in Central Anatolia. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 32, pp. 385–406.

Steadman, Sharon R., Şerifoğlu, Tevfik E., McMahon, Gregory, Selover, Stephanie, Hackley, Laurel D., Yıldırım, Burcu, Lauricella, Anthony J., Arbuckle, Benjamin S., Adcock, Sarah E., Tardio, Katie, Dinç, Emrah, and Cassis, Marica (2017). Recent Discoveries (2015–2016) at Çadır Höyük on the North Central Plateau. *Anatolica* 43, pp. 203–250.

Stefanini, Roberto (1969). Il genitivo aggettivale nelle lingue anatoliche. *Athenaeum* N.S. 47 (= Studi in onore di Piero Meriggi), pp. 290–302.

Stein, Gil (1999). *Rethinking World Systems*. Arizona: Arizona University Press.

Steiner, Gerd (1981). The Role of the Hittites in Ancient Anatolia. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 9, pp. 150–173.

Steiner, Gerd (1984). Struktur und Bedeutung des sog. Anitta-Textes. *Oriens Antiquus* 23, pp. 54–73.

Steiner, Gerd (1990). The Immigration of the First Indo-Europeans into Anatolia Reconsidered. *Journal of Indo-European Studies* 18, pp. 185–214.

Steiner, Gerd (1993). Acemhüyük = Kārum Zalpa 'Im Meer'. In: M.J. Mellink, E. Porada, and T. Özgüç, eds, *Aspects of Art and Iconography. Anatolia and its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, pp. 579–599.

Steiner, Gerd (1999). Syrien als Vermittler zwischen Babylonien und Hatti (in der erseten Hälfte des 2. Jahrtausends v.Chr.). In: *Languages and Cultures in Contact. At the Crossroads of Civilizations in the Syro-Mesopotamian Realm. Proceedings of the 42th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 96). Leuven: Peeters, pp. 425–441.

Steitler, Charles W (2014). Sakralsprache gelöst vom ursprünglichen Kontext? Das Beispiel einer Tafel des hethitischen Monatsfestes. *Die Welt des Orients* 44 (2), pp. 301–308.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Steitler, Charles W. (2017). *The Solar Deities of Bronze Age Anatolia. Studies in Texts of the Early Hittite Kingdom*, (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 62). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Steitler, Charles W (2018), Searching for Hattian-Hittite 'Quasi-Bilingual' Texts: New Tools for the Continued Research of Hattian. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 45, pp. 246–257.

Stivala, Gabriella (2006). *I canti corali hattici*, Dissertation, Università di Firenze.

Stivala, Gabriella (2007). L'apporto della lingua hattica alla tradizione culturale hittita: due casi di canti strofici. *KASKAL* 4, pp. 221–243.

Stivala, Gabriella (2011). Format und Überlieferung der hattischen Strophengesänge. *Die Welt des Orients* 41, pp. 191–200.

Stivala, Gabriella (2016). Hattische Gesänge im Kontext der hethitischen Festrituale. In: G.G.W. Müller, ed, *Liturgie oder Literatur? Die Kultrituale der Hethiter im transkulturellen Vergleich Akten eines Werkstattgesprächs an der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 2.–3. Dezember 2010* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 60), pp. 133–144.

Stol, Marten (2016). *Women in the Ancient Near East*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.

Straus, Lawrence G. (1987). Review of Rouse 1986. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 43, pp. 381–384.

Sturtevant, Edgar H. (1928). Indic Speech and Religion in Western Asia. *Yale Classical Studies* 1, pp. 211–228.

Sturtevant, Edgard H. (1932). The Development of the Stops in Hittite. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 52, pp. 1–12.

Sturtevant, Edgar H. (1933). *A Comparative Grammar of the Hittite Language*. Philadelphia: Yale University Press.

Sudo, Hiroshi, Yamaguchi, Yuji, and Kontani, Ryoichi (2017). An Archaeological Assessment of the Kayseri Province during the Chalcolithic Period: New Evidence from the Archaeological Survey Project in Kayseri. In: F. Kuakoğlu and G. Barjamovic, eds, *Movement, Resources, Interaction: Proceedings of the 2nd Kültepe International Meeting, Kültepe, 26–30 July 2015. Studies Dedicated to Klaas Veenhof* (SUBARTU 39/ Kültepe International Meetings 2). Turnhout: Brepols, pp. 227–242.

Süel, Aygül (1998). Ortaköy-Šapinuwa Tabletlerinin Tarihlendirilmesi. In: S. Alp and A. Süel, eds, *Acts of the IIIrd International Conference of Hittitology*. Ankara: Nokta Ofset, pp. 551–558.

Süel, Aygül (2009). Another Capital City of the Hittite State: Šapinuwa. In: F. Pecchioli Daddi, G. Torri, and C. Corti, eds, *Central-North Anatolia in the Hittite Period—New Perspectives in Light of Recent Research. Acts of the International Conference Held at the University of Florence (7–9 February 2007)* (Studia Asiana 5). Roma: Herder, pp. 193–205.

Süel, Aygül and Soysal, Oğuz (2003). A Practical Vocabulary from Ortaköy. In: G.M. Beck-

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

man, R.H. Beal, and G. McMahon, eds, *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, pp. 349–365.

Süel, Ağul and Soysal, Oğuz (2007). The Hattian-Hittite Foundation Rituals from Ortaköy (1). Fragments to CTH 725 "Rituel bilingue de consécration d'un temple". *Anatolica* 33, pp. 1–22.

Symington, Dorit (2007). The Early Bronze Age pottery. In: N. Postgate and D. Thomas, eds, *Excavations at Kilise Tepe, 1994–98: From Bronze Age to Byzantine in Western Cilicia* (British Institute at Ankara Monographs 30). London: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, pp. 295–318.

Szemerényi, Oswald (1979). Palaic and the Indo-European Laryngeals. In: *Florilegium anatolicum. Mélanges offerts à Emmanuel Laroche*. Paris: De Boccard, pp. 315–319.

Taggar-Cohen, Ada (2006). *Hittite Priesthood* (Texte der Hethiter 26). Heidelberg: Winter Verlag.

Takács, Gábor (2008). *Etymological Dictionary of Egyptian. Volume Three:* m- (Handbuch der Orientalistik 1/48.3). Leiden/Boston: Brill.

Taracha, Piotr (2004). On the dynasty of the Hittite empire. In: D. Groddek and S. Rößle, eds, *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer* (*19.02.1894–10.01.1986*) (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 10). Dresden: Verlag der TU Dresden, pp. 631–638.

Taracha, Piotr (2009). *Religions of Second Millennium Anatolia* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 27). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Tesnière, L. (1939). Phonologie et mélange des langues. *Travaux du Cercle Linguistique de Prague* 8, pp. 83–93.

Thieme, Paul (1960). The 'Aryan' Gods of the Mitanni Treaties. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 80, pp. 301–317.

Thissen, Laurens (1993). New Insights in Balkan-Anatolian Connections in the Late Chalcolithic: Old Evidence from the Turkish Black Sea Littoral. *Anatolian Studies* 43, pp. 207–237.

Thomason, Sarah G. (2000). Linguistic areas and language history. In: D. Gilbers, J. Nerbonne, and J. Schaeken, eds, *Languages in Contact*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, pp. 311–327.

Thomason, Sarah G. (2001). *Language contact. An Introduction*. Washington D.C.: Georgetown University Press.

Thomason, Sarah G. and Kaufman, Terrence (1988), *Language Contact, Creolization, and Genetic Linguistics*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Thureau-Dangin, François (1939). Tablettes Ḫurrites provenant de Mâri. *Revue d'Assyriologie* 1, pp. 1–28.

Tinney, Steve (1999). On the Curricular Setting of Sumerian Literature. *Iraq* 61, pp. 159–172.

Tinney, Steve (2011). Tablets of Schools and Scholars: a Portrait of the Old Babylonian

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Corpus. In: K. Radner and E. Robson, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Cuneiform Culture*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 577–596.

Tischler, Johann (1979). Der indogermanische Anteil am Wortschatz des Hethitischen. In: E. Neu and W. Meid, eds, *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch. Vergleichende Studien zur historischen Grammatik und zur dialektgeographischen Stellung der indogermanischen Sprachgruppen Altkleinasiens*, (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 25). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 257–267.

Topçuoğlu, Oya (2014). Behind the Scenes: Seal Carvers as Artists and Artisans in The Old Assyrian Period. In: L. Atici, F. Kulakoğlu, G. Barjamovic, A. Fairbairn, eds, *Current Research at Kültepe-Kanesh: An Interdisciplinary and Integrative Approach to Trade Networks, Internationalism, and Identity* (Journal of Cuneiform Studies Supplement 4). Atlanta: Lockwood Press, pp. 123–134.

Torri, Giulia (2008). The scribes of the House on the Slope. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo Anatolici* 50 (= A. Archi and R. Francia (eds.), *VI Congresso Internazionale di Ittitologia. Roma, 5–9 Settembre 2005*, vol. 2), pp. 771–782.

Torri, Giulia (2009). Sargon, Anitta, and the Hittite Kings against Purušḫanda. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 36, pp. 110–118.

Torri, Giulia (2010). The Scribal School of the Lower City of Hattuša and the Beginning of the Career of Anuwanza, Court Dignitary and Lord of Nerik. In: M.G. Biga and M. Liverani, eds, *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi* (Quaderni di Vicino Oriente 5). Roma: Sapienza Università di Roma, pp. 383–396.

Torri, Giulia, and Görke, Susan (2013). Hittite Building Rituals. Interaction between their Ideological Function and Find Spots. In: C. Ambos and L. Verderame, eds, *Approaching rituals in ancient cultures. Questioni di rito: Rituali come fonte di conoscenza delle religioni e delle concezioni del mondo nelle culture antiche* (Rivista degli Studi Orientali Nuova Serie 86, Supplement 2). Roma: Fabrizio Serra, pp. 287–300.

Trameri, Andrea (2020). *The Land of Kizzuwatna. History of Cilicia in the Second Millennium BCE until the Hittite Conquest* (*ca. 2000–1350*), Dissertation, Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, New York University.

Trémouille, Marie-Claire (2000). La religione dei Hurriti. *La Parola del Passato* 55, pp. 114–170.

Trémouille, Marie-Claire (2005). *Texte verschiedenen Inhalts* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/8). Roma: CNR.

Trigger, Bruce G. (2006). *A History of Archaeological Thought* (*2nd ed.*). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Tsevat, Matitiahu (1983). Two Old Testament Stories and their Hittite Analogues. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 103, pp. 321–326.

Türkteki, Murat (2013). The First Use of Wheel-Made Pottery and its Distribution in

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Western and Central Anatolia. In: L. Bombardieri, A. D'Agostino, G. Guarducci, V. Orsi, and S. Valentini, eds, *SOMA 2012: Identity and Connectivity. Proceedings of the 16th Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Florence, Italy, 1–3 March 2012*. Oxford: Archaeopress, pp. 193–200.

Türkteki, Murat (2014). Early Bronze Age Pottery-Manufacture in Western Anatolia: Identifying Hybrid Technologies through X-ray Analysis. *Anatolica* 40, pp. 93–109.

Ünal, Ahmet (1995). Reminiszenzen an die Zeit der altassyrischen Handelskolonien in hethitischen Texten. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 22, pp. 269–276.

Ünal, Ahmet (2003). Boğazköy kılıcının üzerindeki Akadca adak yazısı hakkında yeni gözlemler. In: M.J. Mellink, E. Porada, and T. Özgüç, eds, *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, pp. 727–730.

Ünal, Ahmet (2014). Fraudulent Premises of Anatolian Istoriography and Early Hittite Involvement in and Direct Control of Cilicia-Kizzuwatna. In: N. Çınardalı-Karaaslan, A. Aykurt, N. Kolankaya-Bostancı, and Y.H. Erbil, eds, *Anadolu Kültürlerine Bir Bakış: Armağan Erkanal'a Armağan = Some Observations on Anatolian Cultures Compiled in Honor of Armağan Erkanal*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları, pp. 469–500.

Ünal, Ahmet (2015). A Hittite treaty tablet from Oylum Höyük in southeastern Turkey and the location of Ḫaššu(wa). *Anatolian Studies* 65, pp. 19–34.

Ünal, Ahmet (2016). Eine alternative Deutung des 'Wildtierparks' im Anitta-Text. In: Š. Velhartická, ed, *Audias fabulas veteres. Anatolian Studies in Honor of Jana Součková-Siegelová* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 79). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 389–400.

Ünal, Ahmet, Ertekin, Ahmet, and Ediz, İsmet (1990–1991). The Hittite Sword from Boğazköy-Hattusa, found 1991 and its Akkadian Inscription. *Müze* / *Museum* 4, pp. 50–52.

Valério, Miguel (2018). Linguistic awareness in the development of the Anatolian Hieroglyphic sign values. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* N.S. 4, pp. 143–160.

Van de Mieroop, Marc (1999). *Cuneiform Texts and the Writing of History*. London/New York: Routledge.

Van de Mieroop, Marc (2000). Sargon of Agade and His Successors in Anatolia. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 42, pp. 133–159.

Van den Hout, Theo (1995). *Der Ulmitešub-Vertrag: Eine prosopographische Untersuchung* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 38). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Van den Hout, Theo (2002). Another View of Hittite Literature. In: S. de Martino and F. Pecchioli Daddi, eds, *Anatoli Antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati* (Eothen 11). Firenze: LoGisma, pp. 857–878.

Van den Hout, Theo (2003). Hittite Canonical Compositions, Biography and Autobiography: Apology of Ḫattušili III. In: W.W. Hallo, ed, *The Context of Scripture, Vol. 1. Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*. Leiden: Brill, pp. 199–204.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Van den Hout, Theo (2005). On the Nature of the Tablet Collections at Hattuša. *Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici* 47, pp. 277–289.

Van den Hout, Theo (2007). Institutions, Vernaculars, Publics: The Case of Second-Millenium Anatolia, In: S. Sanders, ed, *Margins of Writing, Origins of Cultures* (Oriental Institute Seminars 2). Chicago: The Oriental Institute, pp. 217–256.

Van den Hout, Theo (2008). A Classified Past: Classification of Knowledge in the Hittite Empire. In: R.D. Biggs, J. Myers, and M.T. Roth, eds, *Proceedings of the 51st Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Held at the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, July 18–22, 2005* (Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 62). Chicago: The Oriental Institute, pp. 211–219.

Van den Hout, Theo (2009a) Reflections on the Origins and Development of the Hittite Tablet Collections in Hattuša and Their Consequences for the Rise of Hittite Literacy. In: F. Pecchioli Daddi, G. Torri, and C. Corti, eds, *Central-North Anatolia in the Hittite Period—New Perspectives in Light of Recent Research. Acts of the International Conference Held at the University of Florence (7–9 February 2007)* (Studia Asiana 5). Roma: Herder, pp. 71–96.

Van den Hout, Theo (2009b) A Century of Hittite Text Dating and the Origins of the Hittite Cuneiform Script. *Incontri Linguistici* 32, pp. 11–35.

Van den Hout, Theo (2009c). The Ductus of the Alalaḫ VII Texts and the Origin of Hittite Cuneiform. In: E. Devecchi, ed, *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age. Papers Read at a Symposium in Leiden, 17–18 December 2009* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 119). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 147–170.

Van den Hout, Theo (2011) The Written Legacy of the Hittites. In: H. Genz and D.P. Mielke, eds, *Insights into Hittite History and Archaeology* (Colloquia Antiqua 2). Leuven/Paris/Walpole, MA: Peeters, pp. 47–84.

Van den Hout, Theo (2012). The Ductus of the Alalaḫ VII Texts and the Origin of Hittite Cuneiform. In: E. Devecchi, ed, *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age. Papers Read at a Symposium in Leiden, 17–18 December 2009* (Publications de l'Institut Historique-Archéologique Néederlandais de Stamboul 119). Leiden: Peeters, pp. 147–170.

Van den Hout, Theo (2020). *A History of Hittite Literacy: Writing and Reading in Late Bronze Age Anatolia (1650–1200 BC)*. Cambridge: Cambrigde University Press.

Van Quickelberghe, Etienne (2015). Le pays du dieu de l'Orage dans l'inscription du Südburg. *Res Antiquae* 12, pp. 197–206.

Van Soldt, Wilfred H. (1991). *Studies in the Akkadian of Ugarit: Dating and Grammar* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 40). Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker / Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag.

Van Soldt, Wilfred H. (2001). *Studies in the Akkadian of Ugarit: Dating and Grammar* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 40). Münster: Ugarit Verlag.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Van Soldt, Wilfred H. (2011). Akkadian as a Diplomatic Language. In: S. Weninger, ed, *The Semitic Languages. An International Handbook* (Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 36). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton, pp. 396–406.

Vanstiphout, H.L.J. (1999). 'I can put anything in its right place'. Generic and Typological Studies as Strategies for the Analysis and Evaluation of Mankind's Oldest Literature. In: B. Roest and H.L.J. Vanstiphout, eds, *Aspects of Genre and Type in Pre-Modern Literary Cultures* (COMERS Communications 1), Groningen: Styx Publications, pp. 79–99.

Veenhof, Klaas (1989). Status and Offices of an Anatolian Gentleman. Two Unpublished Letters of Ḫuḫarimataku from Kārum Kanish. In: K. Emre, M. Mellink, B. Hrouda and N. Özgüç, eds, *Anatolia and the Ancient Near East. Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgüç*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, pp. 515–525.

Veenhof, Klaas (2003). *The Old Assyrian List of Year Eponyms from Karum Kanish and its Chronological Implications*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Veenhof, Klaas (2008). Across the Euphrates. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 3–29.

Veenhof, Klaas (2017a). The Old Assyrian Period (20th–18th Century BCE). In: E. Frahm, ed, *A Companion to Assyria*. Malden, MA: Wiley Blackwell, pp. 57–79.

Veenhof, Klaas (2017b). Acemhöyük: Seals, Chronology and History. In: F. Kulakoğlu and G. Barjamovic, eds, *Proceedings of the 2nd Kültepe International Meeting. Kültepe, 26–30 July 2015. Studies Dedicated to Klaas Veenhof* (Kültepe International Meetings 2 / SUBARTU 39). Turnhout: Brepols, pp. 243–257.

Veenhof, Klaas, Eidem, Jesper (2008). *Mesopotamia: The Old Assyrian Period* (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 160/5). Fribourg: Academic Press / Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Veldhuis, Nicolaas (1997). *Elementary Education at Nippur. The Lists of Trees and Wooden Objects*, Dissertation, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen.

Veldhuis, Niek (2014). *History of the Cuneiform Lexical Tradition* (Guides to the Mesopotamian Textual Record 6). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.

Vernet i Pons, Eulàlia and Vernet i Pons Mariona (2019). On the Hittite and Luwian origin of some common nouns. In: A. Süel, ed, *Acts of the IXth International Congress of Hittitology, Çorum 01–07 September 2014*. Çorum: Dumat Ofset, pp. 1091–1133.

Vertegaal, Alexander J.J. (2021). The Phoneticisation of the Luwian Hieroglyphic Writing System. *Hungarian Assyriological Review* 2, pp. 295–312.

Viano, Maurizio (2015). Writing Sumerian in the West. In: A. Archi, ed, *Tradition and Innovation in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 57th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Rome 4–8 July 2011*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, pp. 381–392.

Viano, Maurizio (2016). The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery. *Antichistica—Studi Orientali* 9 (4), Venezia.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Viano, Maurizio (2019). The Syllabary of the Scholarly Texts from the Western Periphery. In: J. Klinger and S. Fischer, eds, *Keilschriftliche Syllabare. Zur Methodik ihrer Erstellung* (Berliner Beiträge zum Vorderen Orient 28). Gladbeck: PeWe-Verlag, pp. 113–128.

Von Dassow, Eva (2008). *State and Society in the Late Bronze Age: Alalah under the Mittani Empire* (Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 17). Bethesda. MD: CDL Press.

Von Dassow, Eva (2013). Piecing together the Song of Release. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 65, pp. 127–162.

Von Dassow, Eva (2014). Levantine Polities under Mittanian Hegemony. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum, N. Brisch, and J. Eidem, eds, *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space. The Emergence of the Mittani State* (Topoi. Berlin Studies of the Ancient World 17). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 11–32.

Von Dassow, Eva (2020). Alalaḫ between Mittani and Ḫatti. *Asia Anteriore Antica* 2, pp. 193–226.

Von Schuler, Einar (1965). *Die Kaškäer. Ein Beitrag zur Ethnographie des alten Kleinasien* (Untersuchungen zur Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie 3). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.

Von Soden, Wolfram (1957). Review of Lacheman, Ernest R. (1955). *Excavations at Nuzi. Vol. VI: The Administrative Archives* (Harvard Semitic Series XV). Cambridge: Harvard University Press. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 52, pp. 334–337.

Waal, Willemijn J.I. (2010). *The Source as Object. Studies in Hittite Diplomatics*, Dissertation, Universiteit Leiden.

Waal, Willemijn J.I. (2012). Writing in Anatolia: The Origins of the Anatolian Hieroglyphs and the Introductions of the Cuneiform Script. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 39, pp. 287–315.

Waal, Willemijn J.I. (2014). Changing Fate. Hittite *Gulš-*/GUL-*š-*, ^{d}*Gulšeš*/^{d}GUL-*šeš*, Cuneiform Luwian *gulzā*(*i*)- / GUL-*zā*(*i*)- Hieroglyphic Luwian REL-*za-* and the *Kuwanšeš* Deities. In: P. Taracha, ed, *Proceedings of the 8th International Congress of Hittitology, Warsaw, September 5–9, 2011*. Warsaw: AGADE, pp. 1016–1033.

Waal, Wilhelmin J.I. (2015). *Hittite Diplomatics. Studies in Ancient Document Format and Record Management* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 57). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Wackernagel, Jacob (1924). *Vorlesungen über Syntax mit besonderer Beruchsichtigüng von Griechisch, Lateinisch und Deutsch*. Basel: Verlag Emil Birkhäuser.

Watkins, Calvert (1975). Die Vertretung der Laryngale in gewissen morphologischen Kategorien in den indogermanischen Sprachen Anatoliens. In: H. Rix, ed, *Flexion und Wortbildung. Akten der v. Fachtagung der indogermanischen Gesellschaft. Regensburg, 9.–14. September 1973*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, pp. 358–378.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Watkins, Calvert (1979). NAM.RA GUD UDU in Hittite: Indo-European poetic language and the folk taxonomy of wealth. In: E. Neu and W. Meid, eds, *Hethitisch und Indogermanisch. Vergleichende Studien zur historischen Grammatik und zur dialektgeographischen Stellung der indogermanischen Sprachgruppe Altkleinasiens* (Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 25). Innsbruck: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck, pp. 269–287.

Watkins, Calvert (1985). Indo-European **kwe* 'and' in Hittite. In: H.M. Ölberg and G. Schmidt, eds, *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen: Festschrift für Johann Knobloch*. Innsbruck: Innsbrucker Gesellschaft zur Pflege der Geisteswissenschaften, pp. 491–498.

Watkins, Calvert (1987a). Questions linguistiques palaïtes et louvites cuneiforms. *Hethitica* 8, pp. 423–426.

Watkins, Calvert (1987b). Two Anatolian Forms: Palaic *aškumāuwa-*, Cuneiform Luvian *wa-a-ar-ša*. In: G. Cardona and N.H. Zide, eds, *Festschrift for Henry Hoenigswald on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*. Tübingen: Narr, pp. 399–404.

Watkins, Calvert (2001). An Indo-European linguistic area and its characteristics. In: A. Aikhenvald, ed, *Areal Diffusion and Genetic Inheritance*. Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press, pp. 44–63.

Watkins, Calvert (2004). The Third Donkey: Origin Legends and Some Hidden Indo-European Themes. In: J.H.W. Penney, ed, *Indo-European Perspectives. Studies in Honour of Anna Morpurgo Davies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 65–80.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (1995). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon. *Ugarit Forschungen* 27, pp. 533–558.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (1996). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (2). *Ugarit Forschungen* 28, pp. 701–719.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (1998). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (3). *Ugarit Forschungen* 30, pp. 751–760.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (1999). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (4). *Ugarit Forschungen* 31, pp. 785–799.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2000). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (5). *Ugarit Forschungen* 32, pp. 567–575.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2006). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (6). *Ugarit Forschungen* 38, pp. 717–728.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2009). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (7). *Ugarit Forschungen* 40, pp. 547–570.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2010). Non-semitic Words in the Ugaritic Lexicon (8). *Ugarit Forschungen* 42, pp. 831–857.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2015). Yet Another Hittite Loanword in Ugaritic? *Historiae* 12, pp. 25–31.

Watson, Wilfred G.E. (2018). Anatolian Influences in Semitic Languages. In: Ł. Niesio-

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

łowski, L. Spanò, and M. Węcowski, eds, *Change, Continuity, and Connectivity. North-Eastern Mediterranean at the turn of the Bronze Age and in the early Iron Age* (Philippika 118). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 419–442.

Weeden, Mark (2011). *Hittite Logograms and Hittite Scholarship* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 54). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Weeden, Mark (2012a). Assyro-Mitannian or Middle Assyrian? In: E. Devecchi, ed, *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age. Papers Read at a Symposium in Leiden, 17–18 December 2009* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 119). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 229–251.

Weeden, Mark (2012b). Review of Barjamovic (2011). *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 75 (3), pp. 559–560.

Weeden, Mark (2013). Names on Seals, Names in Texts. Who Were These People? In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford, and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion between Anatolia and the Aegean* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 64). Leiden: Brill, pp. 73–86.

Weeden, Mark (2016). Hittite Scribal Culture and Syria. In: H.W. Kühne, ed, *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. Volume 1. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions* (Studia Chaburensia 5). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 157–191.

Weeden, Mark (2020a). Back to the 13th or 12th Century BC? The SÜDBURG Inscription at Boğazköy-Hattuša. In: S. de Martino and E. Devecchi, eds, *Anatolia Between the 13th and the 12th century BCE* (Eothen 23). Firenze: LoGisma, pp. 473–496.

Weeden, Mark (2020b), "The "Influence" of Sumerian on Hittite Literature". In: R. Hasselbach-Andee, ed, A Companion to Ancient Near Eastern Languages. Hoboken: Wiley-Blackwell, pp. 505–520.

Wegner, Ilse (1995). *Hurritische Opferlisten aus hethitischen Festbeschreibungen. Teil 1: Texte für* IŠTAR-*Ša(w)uška* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/3–1). Roma: Bonsignori.

Wegner, Ilse and Salvini, Mirjo (1991). *Die hethitisch-hurritischen Ritualtafeln des* (ḫ)išuwa-*Festes* (Corpus der hurritischen Sprachdenkmäler 1/4). Roma: Multigrafica Editrice.

Weinreich, Uriel (1953). *Languages in Contact*. The Hague: Mouton.

Weiss, Harvey, Courty, Marie-Agnès, Wetterstrom, Wilma, Guichard, François, Senior, Louise, Meadow, Richard, and Curnow, Anne (1993). The Genesis and Collapse of Third Millennium North Mesopotamian Civilization. *Science* 261, pp. 995–1004.

Welton, Megan L. (2010). *Mobility and Social Organization on the Ancient Anatolian Black Sea Coast: An Archaeological, Spatial and Isotopic Investigation of the Cemetery at İkiztepe, Turkey*, Dissertation, University of Toronto.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Westenholz, Joan G. (1997). *Legends of the Kings of Akkade. The Texts* (Mesopotamian Civilizations 7). Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns.

Whitney, William Dwight (1881). On Mixture in Language. *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 12, pp. 5–26.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1970). *Untersuchungen zum Hurro-Akkadischen von Nuzi* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 9). Kevelaer: Butzon & Bercker / Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1987). Eine hurritische Sammlung von *danānu*-Omina aus Ḫattuša. *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie* 77, pp. 229–238.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1989). *The Hurrians*. Warminster: Aris & Phillips.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1991a). Zur hurritsichen Gebetesliteratur. In: D. Daniels, U. Gleßmer, and M. Rösel, eds, *Ernten, was man sät: Festschrift für Klaus Koch zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*. Neukirchen: Neukirchener Verlag, pp. 37–47.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1991b). *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi 36. Sumerische und akkadische literarische Texte*. Berlin: Akademie Verlag.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1992a). Zur babylonisch-assyrischen Schultradition in Ḫattuša. In: S. Alp, ed, *The First Hittitology Congress—Uluslararasi 1. Hititoloji Kongresi Bildirileri (19–21 Temmuz 1990)*. Ankara: Uluslararası Çorum Hitit Festivali Komitesi Başkanlığı, pp. 83–93.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1992b). Zum hurritischen Verbalsystem. In: S.R. Anschütz, ed, *Texte, Sätze, Wörter und Moneme. Festschrift für Klaus Heger zum 65. Geburtstag*. Heidelberg: Heidelberger Orientverlag, pp. 659–671.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1994). *Medizinische Omina aus Ḫattuša in akkadischer Sprache* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 36). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1997a). *Keilschrifttexte aus Gebaude A* (Kuşaklı—Sarissa 1). Rahden: Verlag Marie Leidorf GmbH.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1997b). *Kuşaklı—Sarissa. Band 1: Keilschrifttexte. Faszikel 1: Keilschrifttexte aus Gebäude A*. Rahden/Westf.: Leidorf.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1997c). Die Könige von Ebla nach der hurritisch-hethitischen Serie "Freilassung". *Altorientalische Forschungen* 24 (2), pp. 277–293.

Wilhelm, Gernot (1998). Zwei mittelhethitische Briefe aus dem Gebäude C in Kuşaklı. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 130, pp. 175–187.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2001). Das hurritisch-hethitische "Lied der Freilassung". In O. Kaiser, ed, *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments. Ergänzungslieferung*. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, pp. 82–91.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2002). Die Keilschriftfunde der Kampagne 2001 in Kuşaklı. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 134, pp. 342–351.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2005). Zur Datierung der älteren hethitischen Landschenkungsurkunden. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 32, pp. 272–279.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2006). Die hurritischsprachige Tafel Kp 05/226. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 138, pp. 233–236.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Wilhelm, Gernot (2008). Hurrians in the Kültepe Texts. In: J.G. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira during the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 181–194.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2010). Ein Fragment mit hurritischen Gallenomina und der Beginn der hurritischen Überlieferung in Ḫattuša. In: J. Becker, R. Hempelmann, and E. Rehm, eds, *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 371). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 623–635.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2013). Texts and Royal Seals of the Middle Hittite Period from the "House of the Chief of the Guards" at Hattuša. In: B.J. Collins and P. Michalowski, eds, *Beyond Hatti. A Tribute to Gary Beckman*. Atlanta: Lockwood Press, pp. 343–353.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2019). Die hurritischen Texte aus Šamuḫa. In: E. Rieken, ed, *Keilschrifttafeln aus Kayalıpınar 1. Textfunde aus den Jahren 1999–2017* (Documenta Antiqua Asiae Minoris 1). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 197–209.

Wilhelm, Gernot and Süel, Aygül (2013). The Hittite Hurrian Offering Ritual for Tašmišarri Or. 97/1. *KASKAL* 10, pp. 149–168.

White, Richard (1991). *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires, and Republics in the Great Lakes Region, 1650–1815*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2008). Hurrians in the Kültepe Texts. In: J. Dercksen, ed, *Anatolia and the Jazira During the Old Assyrian Period* (Publications de l'Institut historique-archéologique néerlandais de Stamboul 111). Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, pp. 181–194.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2010). Ein Fragment mit hurritischen Gallenomina und der Beginn der hurritischen Überlieferung in Ḫattuša. In: J. Becker, R. Hempelmann, and E. Rehm, eds, *Kulturlandschaft Syrien: Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer* (Alter Orient und Altes Testament 371). Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, pp. 623–635.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2011). Vertrag Tuṯḫaliyas I. mit Šunaššura von Kizzuwatna (1. Akk. Fassung) (CTH 41.I.1). hethiter.net/: CTH 41.I.1.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2014a). Vertrag Zidanzas II. (?) mit Pillija von Kizzuwatna (CTH25). hethiter.net/: CTH 25.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2014b). Der Vertrag eines Hethiterkönigs mit Paddatiššu von Kizzuwatna (CTH 26). hethiter.net/: CTH 26.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2018). *Kleine Beiträge zum Hurritischen* (Studien zu den Boğazköy Texten 64). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Wilhelm, Gernot (2019). Die hurritischen Texte aus Kayalıpınar. In: E. Rieken, ed, *Keilschrifttafeln aus Kayalıpınar I. Textfunde aus den Jahren 1999–2017* (Documenta Antiqua Asiae Minoris 1). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 197–209.

Wilhelmi, Lisa (2011). *The Akkadian of Boğazköy*, Dissertation, School of Oriental and African Studies.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Wilhelmi, Lisa (2016). Materiality and Presence of the Anitta Text in Original and Secondary Context. Considerations on the Original Nature of the Proclamation of Anitta (CTH 1) and Its Transmission as Part of Hittite Traditional Literature. In: T.E. Balke and C. Tsouparopoulou, eds, *Materiality of Writing in Early Mesopotamia*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, pp. 223–239.

Wilhelmi, Lisa (2022). Aneignung—Adaption—Neukontextualisierung. Zur Entwicklung des akkadischen Grapholekts hethitischsprachiger Schreiber. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum and I. Schrakamp, eds, *Transfer, Adaption und Neukonfiguration von Schrift- und Sprachwissen im Alten Orient* (Episteme in Bewegung. Beiträge zu einer transdisziplinären Wissensgeschichte 25). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, pp. 341–361.

Wilkinson, Toby C. (2014). *Tying the Threads of Eurasia: Trans-Regional Routes and Material Flows in Transcaucasia, Eastern Anatolia and Western Central Asia, c. 3000–1500 BC*. Leiden: Sidestone Press.

Winckler, Hugo (1907). Vorläufige Nachrichten über die Ausgrabungen in Boghaz-köi im Sommer 1907. 1. Die Tontafelfunde. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin* 35, pp. 1–59.

Winckler, Hugo (1910). Die Arier in den Urkunden von Boghaz-köi. *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 13, pp. 289–301.

Wiseman, Donald J. (1953). *The Alalakh Tablets* (Occasional Publications of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara 2). London/Ankara: The British Institute of Archaeology in Ankara.

Wittmann, Henri (1964). Some Hittite Etymologies. *Die Sprache* 10, pp. 144–148.

Witzel, Michael (2001). Autochthonous Aryans? The evidence from Old Indian and Iranian texts. *Electronic Journal of Vedic Studies* 7, pp. 1–115.

Wossink, Arne (2009). *Challenging Climate Change: Competition and cooperation among pastoralists and agriculturalists in northern Mesopotamia* (*c. 3000–1600 BC*). Leiden: Sidestone Press.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2005). Were Hittite Kings Divinely Anointed? A Palaic Invocation to the Sun-God and Its Significance for Hittite Religion. *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern Religion* 5, pp. 107–137.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2006). The Free-Standing Genitive and Hypostasis in Hittite. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 65, pp. 39–50.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2008). Hittite-Luvian Bilingualism and the Development of Anatolian Hieroglyphs. In: N.N. Kazansky, ed, *Acta Linguistica Petropolitana* IV. Saint Petersburg: Russian Academy of Science, pp. 9–36.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2009). Anaptyxis in Hitt. **spand-* 'to libate': One More Case of Luvian Influence on New Hittite. In: *Индоевропейское языкознаниеи классическая филология—XIII. Материалы чтений, посвященных памяти профессора Иосифа Моисеевича Тронского. 22–24 июня 2009 г.* Санкт-Петербург: Наука, pp. 545–557.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Yakubovich, Ilya (2010). *Sociolinguistics of the Luvian Language* (Brill's Studies in Indo-European Languages & Linguistics 2). Leiden: Brill.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2013). Anatolian Names in *-wiya* and the Structure of Empire Luwian Onomastics. In: A. Mouton, I. Rutherford, and I. Yakubovich, eds, *Luwian Identities: Culture, Language and Religion Between Anatolia and the Aegean* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 64). Leiden/Boston: Brill, pp. 87–123.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2015a). The Luwian Language. In: *Oxford Handbooks Online*. DOI 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199935345.013.18.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2015b). Phoenician and Luwian in Early Iron Age Cilicia. *Anatolian Studies* 65, pp. 35–53.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2020a). Hittite. In: R. Hasselbach-Andee, ed, *A Companion to Ancient Near Eastern Languages*. Hoboken: Wiley-Blackwell, pp. 221–238.

Yakubovich, Ilya (2020b). Review of Kloekhorst (2019). *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 110 (2), pp. 278–288.

Yakubovich, Ilya and Mouton, Alice (2023). *Luwili: Hittite-Luwian Ritual Texts Attributed to Puriyanni, Kuwattalla and Šilalluḫi* (*CTH 758–763*) (*Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 72*). *Volume II: Discussion and Glossary* (Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 73). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Yakar, Jak (1985). *Later Prehistory of Anatolia* (British Archaeological Reports International Series 268). Oxford: Archaeopress.

Yalçın, Ünsal (2000). Frühchalcolitische Metallfunde von Mersin-Yumuktepe: Beginn der extraktiven Metallurgie? *TÜBA-AR* 3, pp. 109–128.

Yalçın, Ünsal (2011). Alacahöyük İlk Tunç Çağı Kral Mezarları Üzerine. In: Ö. İpek, ed, *1. Çorum Kazı ve Araştırmalar Sempozyumu, 02 Ekim 2010, Çorum* (Çorum Valiliği İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü, yayın no. 5). Çorum: Çorum Valiliği İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü, pp. 55–64.

Yalçın, Ünsal, Ekmen, F. Gülden, and Ekmen, Hamza (2021). Chalcolithic Age Gold Beads from İnönü Cave, Zonguldak. *Anatolica* 47, pp. 277–298.

Yalçın, Ünsal and Maass, Alexander (2013). Prähistorische Kupfergewinnung in Derekutuğun, Anatolien. In: Ü. Yalçın, ed, *Anatolian Metal VI*, Bochum: Bergbau Museum, pp. 153–194.

Yalçın, Ünsal and Özbal, Hanı (2009). Ein Neues Zinnvorkommen in Kayseri-Hisarcık, Zentralanatolien: Ein Vorbericht. *TÜBA-AR* 12, pp. 117–122.

Yasur-Landau, Assaf (2010). *The Philistines and Aegean Migration at the End of the Late Bronze Age*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Yates, Anthony D. (2019). The phonology, phonetics, and diachrony of Sturtevant's Law. *Indo-European Linguistics* 7, pp. 241–307.

Yener, K. Aslıhan (2000). *The Domestication of Metals: The Rise of Complex Metal Industries in Anatolia* (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 4). Leiden: Brill.

Yener, K. Aslıhan (2021). *Göltepe Excavations. Tin Production at an Early Bronze Age Mi-*

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

ning Town in the Central Taurus Mountains (Prehistory Monographs 64). Philadelphia: INSTAP Academic Press.

Yener, K. Aslıhan, Geçkinli, Emel, and Özbal, Hadı (1996). A brief survey of Anatolian metallurgy prior to 500 BC. In: S. Demirci, A.M. Özer, and G.D. Summers, eds, *Archaeometry 94: The proceedings of the 29th international symposium on archaeometry*. Ankara: Türkiye Bilimsel ve Teknik Araştırma Kurumu, pp. 375–391.

Yener, K. Aslıhan and Vandiver, Pamela B. (1993a). Tin processing at Göltepe, an Early Bronze Age site in Anatolia. *American Journal of Archaeology* 97, pp. 207–238.

Yener, K. Aslıhan and Vandiver, Pamela B. (1993b). Reply to J.D. Muhly, 'Early Bronze Age tin and the Taurus'. *American Journal of Archaeology* 97, pp. 255–264.

Yoffee, Norman (2009). Collapse in Ancient Mesopotamia: What Happened, What Didn't. In: P.A: McAnany and N. Yoffee, eds, *Questioning Collapse: Human Resilience, Ecological Vulnerability, and the Aftermath of Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 176–206.

Zaccagnini, Carlo (1973). *Lo scambio dei doni nel Vicino Oriente durante i secoli XV–XIII*. Roma: Centro per le antichità e la storia dell'arte orientale.

Zehnder, Thomas (2010). *Die hethitischen Frauennamen. Katalog und Interpretation* (Dresdner Beiträge zur Hethitologie 29). Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Ziegler, Nele (1996). Ein Bittbrief eines Händlers. *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 86, pp. 479–488.

Ziegler, Nele (2009). Die Westgrenze des Reichs Samsī-Addus. In: E. Cancik-Kirschbaum and N. Ziegler, eds, *Entre les fleuves—I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend* (Berliner Beiträge zum Vorderen Orient 20). Gladbeck: PeWe-Verlag, pp. 181–209.

Zimmermann, Thomas (2006/7). Symbols of Salvation? Function, Semantics and Social Context of Early Bronze Age Ritual Equipment from Central Anatolia. *Anodos. Studies of the Ancient World* 6–7, pp. 509–520.

Zimmermann, Thomas (2007). Anatolia as a Bridge from North to South? Recent Research in the Hatti Heartland. *Anatolian Studies* 57, pp. 65–75.

Zimmermann, Thomas (2009). The 'inhospitable sea' revisited. Re-evaluating Pontic human activity and interaction from the 5th to the 3rd millennium BC. In: H. Oniz, ed, *SOMA 2008. Proceedings of the XII Symposium on Mediterranean Archaeology, Eastern Mediterranean University. Famagusta, North Cyprus, 5–8 March 2008* (BAR International Series 1909). Oxford: Archaeopress, pp. 158–164.

Zomer, Elyze (2018). *Corpus of Middle Babylonian and Middle Assyrian Incantations*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Zomer, Elyze (2019). New Observations on the KBo 1.18 Prism. In: A. Süel, ed, *Acts of the IXth International Congress of Hititology. Çorum, September 08–14, 2014*, Çorum: Dumat Ofset, pp. 1257–1266.

Zorman, Marina (2017). Areal features of Hittite conditionals: Consequences for the reconstruction of Indo-European. *Diachronica* 34 (2), pp. 253–277.

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Index of quoted texts and passages

Hittite Texts Quoted by CTH

CTH	
1	87, 92, 94
2	94
3	114
4	118, 143, 215
4.I	211
5	120, 169
6	117, 169, 211, 215
7	211, 215, 375
8	119
13	260
14	143
16	169
19	116, 120, 143, 170, 215
19.I	211
19, i 7–12	118
20	216*n*21
21	144*n*119, 216, 221
21.I	212
21.I–II	170
22	216*n*21
25	144*n*120, 172
26	172, 212, 212*n*10, 219, 221, 221*n*34
29	172, 212, 221
29.A	221
40	131, 132
41	128, 212*n*11, 221
41.I	212
41.I.1	222, 222*n*38
41.I.2.A	222
42 §§ 25–26	114*n*22
46	212
49	212*n*11, 224
49.I	212
49.II	225
51	212*n*11, 223
51.I	212
52	212*n*11, 223
52.I	212
53	212, 224, 225
61.I–II	133
62	212*n*11, 224
62.AA	212
66	212, 224
67	133
68	133
68.C	224*n*47
69	133
75	128*n*65, 212
75.A	213*n*14
77	212
81	134*n*79, 135
88	213*n*14
91	135, 212
92	212, 224
96	221
106	135
106.I.1	220
110	212
112–114	212
135	212
137–139	129
144	129, 142
146	129
147	129*n*69
153–170	212
172–174	212
179	212
187	211
193	212
212.1	220
222	212
262	138
263	138
270	390*n*104
284	333
291	175
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 5	122, 318
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 5:19–21	88
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 19a	123, 318*n*16
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 22	123
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 23	88, 123

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

CTH (*cont.*)
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 31 67
291 (= Laws, series if a man) § 33 67
291 (= Laws, series if a man) §§ 19a–b 124*n*53
291 (= Laws, series if a man) §§ 19–21 122–124
291 (= Laws, series if a man) §§ 21–22 124*n*53
291 (= Laws, series if a man) §§ 22–23 122, 124
292 175
299–309 227
310 87, 229
311 229
312.I 230, 231
312.II 231
313 231
314 190, 231
315 190, 203*n*56
315.C 229
316 230
341–353 263
341 161*n*5
341.I 231
341.I.1.A–D 231
341.I.2 231
341.I.3 231
341.II 265
343 267
344 267
345 267
346 268
346.5.A 268
347.1 232
348 267
349 268
350.3.A 268
351 268
360 269
361.I 269
361.II 269
361.III 232*n*86, 269
362 269
363 278
364 267
370.II 267, 269, 269*n*39
372 231
373 231
374 231
381 85*n*45, 134, 382*n*76, 394
395 333, 340
409 153, 288
412 155
415 371*n*40
419–421 239
422 239
432 237, 239, 240
461.L 239
471–500 263
490 146, 264, 273, 274
531–560 233
531 234
532 234
532.I 233*n*91
532.I.1 234
533 233*n*92, 234
533.I 233*n*91
533.3.B 234
534 234
534.I 233*n*91
534.I.1.A 234
535 234
535.4 236
536 234
537 234, 239, 425
537.I 233*n*91
537.I.15 235
538–540 235
538.I 233*n*91, 236*n*101
538.II.1 236*n*101, 277
540.I 233*n*91
541 233*n*91, 236
542 233*n*91, 236
543 236
543.I 233*n*91
544 236
545 236
545.I 233*n*91
546 233*n*91, 237
547 233*n*92, 237
547.I 233*n*91
548 233*n*91, 238
549 238
549.a 233*n*91

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

CTH (*cont.*)
549.b 233*n*92
550 233*n*91, 238
551 233*n*91, 239
552 233*n*92, 239
553 233*n*91, 238
554 233*n*91, 238
555 233*n*91, 238
556 233*n*91, 238
560 239
560.1 233*n*91
576 239
590 270
591 245, 250, 256*n*42
591.II.A 244
591.II.A ii 18–19 244*n*8
591.II.B i 10′ 244*n*8
591.II.D i 6′ 244*n*8
591.IV.D 244
591.IV.D 244
627 251
628 276
628.Tf08.A 276
639 251
643 315
656 277
661 116
665 290*n*14
670.1217 270
690–694 288
698–706 263
700 275
701 275
701.a 275
701.b 276
701.d 276
701.e 276
701.f 276
701.f.4.B 276
710–722 263
717 278
718 240
725–749 249
725 244, 251, 256*n*43
725.A 245
726 244, 251, 256*n*43
727 250*n*22, 251, 319
728 250
729 250
730 250
732 251
733 250, 250*n*22
735 250
737 250, 256, 257*n*44
738 250, 251
739 250
740 250
741 250, 251
742 250
743 250, 251
744 251
745 250
746 250
750 315
751–754 314
751 314, 315, 316*n*11, 319, 321*n*21, 329*n*44, 365
752 314, 316*n*11, 319, 324, 328, 330
753 314
753–754 316*n*11
754 315, 319
757 153*n*161, 289
757–773 287
758 153
758–763 287
759–761 153
761 288
764–766 155, 289, 413
771–772 154
771–773 290, 291
772 293
774 236*n*101, 277
774–791 263
775 269
776 269
776.1 269
776.2 269
777–778 146, 272
777 278
777.8 264, 273
778.1 273, 278
779 149, 265, 275
780–781 146, 264, 273
782 275
783 274
784 274
785 276

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

CTH (*cont.*)
785.1.B 269
785.2.B 268*n*31
786 277
787 277
788 146, 264, 273, 274
789 145, 270
790 275
791 275, 278
792.1 231
792.2 231
793 193, 231
794 192, 231
795 190, 231
796 232
800 191, 195, 195*n*17, 196*n*19, 199, 203
800.1 191
800.2 191
800.3 191
800.4 191
801 191, 193, 240
801.3 190
801.4 193
802 240
803 240
804 240
805 240
805.1 192
805.2 192
806 240
806.1 193
806.2 193
806.3 192
806.4 193
807 190
808 240, 425
809 241
810 241
811 241
812 191, 192, 241
813 193, 194
814 230
815 228*n*58
819 190–194, 229

Hittite Cuneiform Sources Quoted by Tablet or Publication Number

544/f 220
ABoT
1.43 193
2.247 270
2.255+ 192
Bo
503 197
3476 239*n*116
8341 319
DAAM
1.11 147, 148, 264, 278
1.14 267
1.29 272
DBH 46.101+ ii 10/14 330*n*44
HKM
52:25 371
74 156, 307*n*41
80:5 371
HT
13 (+) KUB 4.26B (+) KUB 37.112 191, 191*n*5
13(+) 195
IBoT
1.36 i 65–66 351
2.36 317
2.129 obv. 23 379
KBo
1.1+ 223
1.1+ obv. 15 223
1.1+ rev. 55′–56′ 339
1.2 223
1.3+ obv. 41 223
1.3+ rev. 24′ 339
1.3+ rev. 45′ 338*n*24
1.4+ i 9 225
1.5 222, 222*n*39
1.5 i 20–21 222
1.5 i 22 222
1.5 iii 56, 62 223
1.5 iii 60, iv 10 223
1.5 iv 34, 36 223
1.6 obv. 6–7 213*n*14
1.11 168
1.11 obv.! 14′ 375*n*54

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KBo (*cont.*)
1.11 obv.! 20′ 375*n*54
1.11 rev.! 14 375*n*54
1.11 rev.! 15 375*n*54
1.11 rev.! 17 375*n*54
1.11 rev.! 18 375*n*54
1.11 rev.! 31 375*n*54
1.12 230, 231
1.12 rev. 7′–16′ 231
1.14 215*n*19
1.14 obv. 7′ 226
1.18 193, 196*n*22, 198, 240*n*127
1.31 obv. 11′ 228*n*62
1.41 203*n*56
3.1+KUB 11.1 i 4, 15, 25–26 217
3.4 iii 32–33 139
3.21 231
3.22 94, 97, 97*n*95, 409*n*21
3.22 obv. 10 95
3.22 obv. 33–35 95
3.22 obv. 41 95
3.27 obv. 28′–31′ 120*n*38
3.34 ii 15–16 119*n*37
3.34 iii 15′–19′ 119
3.46+ 340
3.57 170*n*24
3.59 170*n*25
3.60 169
4.11 obv. 22 290*n*14
4.11 obv. 29 380*n*72
4.11 obv. 30 285*n*2
4.13 97*n*93
5.2 iii 29 379
5.7 212
5.13 ii 11′ 224*n*47
6.3 § 19a 318*n*16
6.4 176, 318
6.4 i 22 387*n*97
6.28 obv. 6–15 131
6.28+ rev. 28–29 213*n*14
7.1+ 126*n*58, 192, 200
7.2+ 192
7.4 238
7.14+ 126*n*58, 172
7.15+ 216*n*20
8.17:5′ 385*n*85
8.86+ 276
8.88 obv. 8 269
8.130 iii 6 414
8.153 275
9.44 231
9.49 obv.? 14′ 394
9.137+ 273, 278
10.1 obv. 6 217
10.1 obv. 13 217
10.1 obv. 14 218
10.1 obv. 22 218
10.1 obv. 35 217
10.1 obv. 36 218
10.1 obv. 48 218
10.1 rev. 13–14 217
10.1 rev. 24–25 217
10.2 i 27 217
10.12+ 225
10.12+ ii 26′ 226
10.12+ ii 30′ 225
10.12+ ii 31′ 226
11.19+ 274
12.38(+) 136
12.38(+) iii 2′ 387*n*98
12.70+ 230*n*69
12.72 190
12.73+ 190, 197
12.106+ i 1 321*n*21
12.128 230
12.128:5′ 230
12.260 398
13.29 236
13.32 235
13.33 235
13.37 193, 196
13.37 rev. 10′–12′ 193*n*13
13.147 340
14.51 194
15.1 iv 25′, 32′, 38′ 275
16.50 obv. 14 390*n*104
16.97+ 233
19.2+ 175
19.96+ 216*n*20
19.98 191, 195, 202, 229
19.99 229
19.144+ 274
19.152 i 12 368
19.152 i 17 326*n*38
19.153 iii 7, 19 368
19.153+ iii 13 330*n*44

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KBo (*cont.*)
19.155:6 367
20.129+ 272
21.1 i 1 154
21.15:4′ 387*n*95
21.41 rev. 24 387*n*95
21.41 rev. 30, 33 387*n*95
21.41 rev. 31 387*n*95
21.44 iv 12′ 272*n*61
22.62+ 175
22.87 268
24.29 iii 6 389
25.2+ 236
25.85+ 175
26.5+ 203*n*56, 228*n*55
26.6+ 203*n*56
26.20 ii 39–41 228
26.56 228*n*55
27.7:7 365
27.31 97*n*93
27.215 236*n*101, 277
28.110+ 222
29.3+ i 1 289*n*10
29.3+ iii 17′ 302
29.6(+) i 23′–24′ 301
29.52 r. col. 4′ 304
30.164 iii 6′ 387*n*98
31.169 270
31.169 obv. 8′ 386
32.12 271
32.14 271
32.14 ii 43 387*n*98
32.14 obv. 23 ff. 271*n*55
32.223 277
34.64:3′ 387*n*95
34.133(+) 238
36.11 192
36.13 191, 196*n*19
36.14 194
36.15 191
36.16 191
36.17 193
36.18 194
36.19 191
36.20 193
36.21 191
36.24 193
36.26 232
36.36 236
36.46+ 236*n*101
36.47 234, 239
37.21 248
40.20+ l.c. 3′ 371*n*38
40.103 191
47.62 236
48.178+ 317*n*11
49.60 277
53.233 269*n*39
57.180 270
62.54 277
68.190 223*n*43
71.78 90
71.81 65, 95, 118, 164, 362*n*19
71.95 95
KUB
1.11 obv. 16–17 218
1.17 245, 256*n*42
1.17 iii 48–49 244
2.2+ ii 38–39 245
2.13 v 2 244
3.1a(+) 223
3.125 227
4.1 239
4.2 190, 196*n*22, 230
4.4 190, 196*n*22, 202
4.5+ 190, 196*n*22, 197
4.6(+) 190, 196*n*22
4.7 190, 196*n*22, 201
4.8(+) 190, 196*n*22
4.10 193, 196*n*22
4.11 193, 196*n*22, 200
4.16 192
4.23 193
4.24 193, 196*n*22, 200
4.26(+) 196*n*22
4.26A 191*n*5
4.26B(+) 191, 191*n*5
4.39 190, 196*n*22
4.40 230
4.41 190, 195, 196*n*22
4.45 237
4.53 234, 235, 235*n*99
4.63 234
4.64+ 234
4.66 238
4.67 ii 2′–7′ 235*n*101
4.72 rev. 6–7 238
4.97 190, 196*n*22, 229

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KUB (*cont.*)
5.24 ii 47 387*n*93
6.24 obv. 6′ 385*n*85
6.45 382*n*76, 394
6.46 382*n*76
6.46 iv 23 394
7.53+ ii 10, 17 387
7.53+ ii 12 387
7.54 i 4 378*n*66
7.58 iv 2, 9 275
8.28 236, 340
8.32 278
8.34+ 238
8.35 236
8.47 277
8.50+ iii 23′ 386
8.56 i 12″ 381
8.60(+) 266
8.61+ 266
8.63+ 233
8.83 236*n*101, 277
9.31 i 1 153*n*161
11.31+ 275
14.22 obv. 9′–10′ 222*n*39
14.24 385*n*85
15.5+ i 4 371
16.32+ ii 26 385*n*85
16.66:5′, 6′ 386
17.12 379
19.5+ 376
21.18(+) 223
21.38 382, 386
21.38 obv. 59′ 387*n*98
22.51 obv. 12′, 13′ 387*n*98
23.1+ iv 20 387*n*98
23.1+ iv 22 387*n*98
23.11 128*n*65
23.97 386
24.7 278
24.12+ 384*n*84
26.43+ i 12 385*n*85
26.71 170*n*25
26.74 170*n*24
27.5+ obv. 11 319
27.34 iv 17′ 372
27.42 264, 274
27.43 278
28.80 256, 257*n*44, 258, 258*n*46
28.80 iv 1′–11′ 256
29.7 + KBo 21.41 rev. 24 387*n*95
29.7 + KBo 21.41 rev. 30, 33 387*n*95
29.7 + KBo 21.41 rev. 31 387*n*95
29.7+ 386
29.11+ 234
29.12 235*n*101, 277
29.58 207
30.1 191, 199*n*37
30.2 191
30.3 191
30.4 191
30.26 iv 2′–5′ 275*n*77
30.29 117
30.43 268*n*31
30.51+ 340
30.65+ 274
31.19 147
31.41 231
31.58(+) iii 7′ 387*n*98
31.63+ iii 20′ 387*n*98
31.64+ 170*n*24
31.103 220
32.16 iv 6 317, 326*n*36
32.18+ i 14 319
32.18+ iii 12 317, 326*n*35
32.18+ iv 2f. 317, 326*n*31
32.18+ iv 3 326*n*32
32.18+ iv 4 326*n*33
32.18+ iv 12 317
32.18+ iv 14 326*n*37
32.18+ iv 18 317, 326*n*34
32.19+ 264, 273, 278
32.133 145, 264*n*18
32.137+ ii 16 371
33.93+ iii 9′ ff. 268
33.93+ iii 21 387*n*95
33.98+ ii 13 387*n*98
33.102+ ii 15 387*n*98
33.108 268
33.118 268
33.120+ 267
33.120+ ii 45 387*n*95
34.1+ 221
34.1+ obv. 29, 33 219*n*28
34.3 193, 196*n*18

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

KUB (*cont.*)
34.4 193, 196*n*18
34.12 234
34.18 ii 9–11 235*n*101
35.1 291*n*15, 293
35.2(+) 291*n*15, 293
35.8 289*n*10
35.54 iii 29 380
35.67 ii 2′ 380
35.90 r. col. 7′ 305
35.102+103 iii 9 414
35.103(+) iii 10 304
35.107 73
35.133+ 290*n*14
35.133 ii 13 367
35.146 ii 14′ 386
35.148 iv 11–13 321*n*21
35.148+ iv 13′ 380
35.156:6 326*n*39
35.164 ii ? 9 365
35.165 315
35.165 obv. 20 317, 326*n*41
35.165 obv. 22 366
36.12 iii 14′ 387*n*98
36.25 iv 10 387*n*95
36.32 268
36.74 232
36.78 iv 7 414
36.96:12′ 386
36.98 170*n*25
36.106(+) obv. 8′ 390*n*104
36.120 117
37.1 240
37.36+ 231
37.41 190, 195, 196, 201
37.92 194
37.95 192
37.100a + 103 + 106 l. col + 144 192
37.101 192, 196*n*19
37.102 192, 196*n*19
37.106 192
37.107 192*n*6
37.108+ 191
37.109 191
37.110+ 191
37.111 192*n*8, 193, 196*n*18, 200
37.111 obv. r. col. 5, 7 203*n*56
37.111 rev. r. col. 14 203*n*56
37.112(+) 191, 191*n*5
37.115+ 192
37.118 237
37.122 228*n*58
37.127 192
37.128 231
37.143 192, 196*n*19
37.145(+) 228
37.163 236
37.164 236
37.180 238
37.184 235*n*101
37.190 obv. 4′ 235
37.190 obv. 6′ 235
37.193+ obv. 2 235
37.193+ obv. 5 235
37.193+ rev. 13′ 235
37.198(+) 236
37.218 237*n*111
40.102+ rev. 5′–7′ 276
43.1(+) 237
44.7 obv. 11 268*n*31
44.54 274
44.60+ iii 9 381
44.63+ ii 11′ 386
45.3+ 276
45.20 iii 17′ 275
45.46:9′ 372
45.61 268
45.63 268
45.64+ 267
47.2 269*n*43
47.21 269*n*39
47.41 276
47.49 275
47.56 267
47.78 278
47.93 277
47.96 277
50.108:10′ 387*n*98
51.15 rev. 3′ 386*n*89
53.15+ ii 15′ 293
56.1 iii 18 387*n*98
57.126 190, 196*n*22
59.60 ii 8′, 9′ 372
LSU
1 171
2 171

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

LSU (*cont.*)
21 144*n*119
91 140*n*99, 154, 171
Or
90/393 272
90/1050 272
90/1473 272
VAT
7683 iii? 11′–12′ 244
10290 229
VBoT
58 i 24 224*n*48
59 268

Hieroglyphic Luwian Sources

ALEPPO 1 183*n*61
BOĞAZKÖY
1 183*n*61
2 183*n*61
BOR 7 74
BOYBEYPINARI 1&2 §§1, 9, 17, 19 74
ÇİFTLİK §§1, 2, 5, 11, 15 74*n*22
EMİRGAZI 183*n*61
FIRAKTIN 183*n*61
KARATEPE 303*n*34
KARKEMIŠ
A18e § 6 75
A23 § 3 75
KAYSERI § 19 74*n*22
KIRŞEHİR §§1, 2 74*n*22
KULULU
1, §§1, 7, 11, 13, 15 74*n*22
4, § 5 367*n*30
MALATYA 6 74*n*22
NİŞANTAŞ 183*n*61
SÜDBURG 131*n*75, 136, 183*n*61
TOPADA § 1 74*n*22
YALBURT 183*n*61
YAZILIKAYA 183*n*61

Other Texts, Sources and Compositions

AT
422 344
425 344
AUAM 73.2402 230
AuOrS
23 21 194*n*14
23 50 II, 33 203*n*56
BM 93005 340
CBS 1554 201*n*46
CIL VI 2104 15*n*6
CSAI 1,31 17
CT
18 4 ii 27 375*n*52
III 131 79
CUSAS 18, 12 235*n*100
EA
22 344*n*56
24 184, 260
341 269
359 229
Edubba
A 201
E 190, 197, 198, 201
Emar 698 239
H 97 199*n*37, 371
ICK 1,1 89*n*61
Judg.
10:1–15 115
12:7–15 115
KAI 24, 16 17
KAR 1.19 231
kp
05/226 264, 278
07/84 267
kt
87/k 275 91
88/k 713 obv. 3 366
88/k 713 rev. 16 366
88/k 713 rev. 29 366
90/k 359 86
92/k 105, 9 91*n*68
93/k 145 66*n*8

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

c/k 1637, 6–13 80
j/k 97 91
j/k 97, 53 106*n*148
k/k 4 99
n/k 504 66*n*8
a/k 1263 obv. 7 366*n*29
KTK 10 81*n*38
Msk 7462 248
MSL XII 206, 8f. 71
Nergal D 190, 198, 201
Neşr. C1 79
Ni 2759 201
OIP 27, 49a+b 92
Oy. 12–401 obv. 11 226*n*51
Pseudolus 1.2.135 15*n*7
RIMA 2 A.0.101.1 367*n*30
RS
17.10 190*n*4
17.80 190*n*4
17.155 194*n*14
17.338+ 224, 225
19.148 270
21.53 224
25.421 190, 195, 230
SEpM 22 197
T.135 100
TC
I 33 76
III 97 76
III 191, 33 77
III 214a 79
TL
40a.1 302
103.1 302
TLB 2 7 201
WAG 48–1464 74
YOS
10, 46 iii 41 238
10, 56 235*n*100

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Index of Proper Names

Divine Names

Agni 333, 336, 339, 340
Appu 269
Aššanuwanta 315
Aššur 66
Aśvin 339
Athtar-Nawfan 17

Baʿal Hammon 17

Eltara 268

Halmašuit 117
Hannahanna 117
Hašamili 314, 328
Hašauwanza 315
Hatepinu 117
Hebat 147, 149, 263, 274, 275
Hilanzipa 315, 365
Huwaššanna 151, 288
Huzziya (god) 117

Ilaliyantikeš 315, 328
Inana 190, 201, 269*n*38
Indra 337, 339
Ištar 64, 135, 149, 230, 240, 263, 265, 268, 277, 278, 372

Kamrušepa 155, 289
Katahzifuri 155, 289, 314, 317
Kubaba 75, 267*n*28
Kumarbi 183, 265–269, 272

Maruts 339, 340
Mitra 337, 339, 339*n*28

Nahhunte 13
Nāsatyā 339
Ninga 236

Pirwa 213*n*14

Šamaš 13, 200, 231, 235*n*99, 340
Šarruma 149
Šaušhalla 315
Šawuška 149, 276–278
Storm god of Hatti 117, 149
Sun goddess of Arinna 117, 149
Sűriya 339, 340

Telipinu 117
Teššub 146, 147, 149, 149*n*149, 183*n*61, 263, 264, 265*n*21, 268–270, 273–276, 278
Tiwad 155, 287, 289

Uliliyantikeš 328
Utu 13, 193, 197*n*31, 199*n*34, 200

Varuṇa 339, 339*n*27

Ziparfa / Zaparfa 314, 317, 328

Personal Names

Abiratta 337, 338
Akhenaten see Amenhotep IV
Alakšandu 134
Allaiturahhi 146, 150, 264, 265, 273, 274, 276
Amenhotep III 127, 184, 332
Amenhotep IV 112, 133, 183, 332
Ammihatna 379
Ammuna 144, 170, 171, 214, 214*n*16
Aniškipil 77
Anitta 72, 86, 87*n*49, 89, 90, 92–95, 95*n*84, 96–98, 113, 116, 118, 164, 169, 173, 174, 214, 222*n*39, 297, 309, 409*n*21
Anum-hirbe 65, 93, 97, 261, 295
Anu-šar-ilāni 229
Anuwanza 238
Aplahanda 100
Arnuwanda I 109, 126, 129–131, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 154, 171, 212, 264, 273, 274, 278, 425

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Arnuwanda II 133
Arnuwanda III 136
Artamanya 338
Artatama 338
Artaya 338
Ašdu 146, 264, 273, 274
Ašmunikkal 130, 140, 148, 154, 171, 212, 219*n*27
Assurbanipal 236
Aššuzzana 338
Atal-šen 261
Aziru 212, 224, 225

Bentešina 212, 224
Bentipšarri 135, 150
Biridašwa 337*n*18
Biriyaššuwa 337*n*18, 338
Biryamašda 338, 342

Eheya 171, 212, 221
Ehli-Addu 99
Ehli-tenu 147

Hammurapi 66*n*9, 93, 176
Hantili I 170
Hantili II 170, 171, 212
Harpatiwa 93
Hattušili I 89, 94, 97, 104, 110, 113, 116–118, 120, 128, 137, 143, 144*n*119, 146, 151, 164, 167–169, 170*n*29, 172, 174, 176, 176*n*47, 184, 208, 211, 216, 217*n*22, 218, 218*n*25, 222*n*39, 293, 295, 296, 366, 369, 408
Hattušili III 95, 110, 129, 131, 134*n*79, 135, 148, 150, 212, 213*n*14, 224, 265, 270, 273, 276
Hurmeli 93
Huzziya (king of Zalpuwa) 94
Huzziya (predecessor of Labarna) 116
Huzziya I 171, 212
Huzziya II 212

Iddin-Numušda 101
Iddiyatum 101
Idrimi 144*n*120, 342
Ili-Šarruma 147
Inar 93
Indaruta 338
Inim-Inana 197, 201
Innaya 76
Intarratti 337
Išputahšu 144*n*119, 170, 172, 212, 216, 221

Kani 76
Kantuzzili 147, 156, 231, 264, 274
Kazhanuil 76
Kikkuli 333–336, 342, 343
Kili-Teššub 335, 338*n*24
Kitukail 77
Kunuwan 80
Kupanta-Kurunta 224*n*47
Kurunta 135, 149*n*149, 151, 220
Kuwattalla 140, 153, 154, 280, 288, 289*n*10, 302, 305, 413

Labarna 116, 118, 120, 151, 168, 170, 177, 366
Lu-diĝira 190, 195, 197, 198, 201, 202, 229
Lugal-ibila 190, 190*n*4, 197, 198, 201
Lugal-nesaĝ 190, 190*n*4, 197, 198, 201

Madduwatta 129, 129*n*69
Manapa-Tarhunta 376
Mannum-balum-Aššur 76
Maštigga 302
Mittaratti 337
Muršili I 110, 118, 120, 128, 143, 164, 169, 170, 176, 176*n*47, 199, 234*n*97, 293, 296, 340
Muršili II 116, 125, 132–134, 139, 144–145, 148–149, 212, 224, 224*n*47, 225, 264*n*18, 265, 275, 308*n*42, 320, 381, 421
Muršili III see Urhi-Teššub
Muwattalli I 171, 212, 219
Muwattalli II 85*n*45, 110, 128*n*65, 134, 135, 137, 148, 149, 149*n*149, 150*n*150, 151, 212, 213*n*14, 265, 276, 382*n*76, 394, 421

Nanip-LUGAL 76
Nikkalmadi 145, 148, 260, 264
Niqmaddu II 212
Niqmepa 212, 224, 225
Niwarhšušar 76
Nur-dahhi 87

Paddatiššu 172, 212, 219, 221
Pawahtelmah 117
Pilliya 144*n*120, 171, 173*n*38
Pithana 93–95, 95*n*84, 117

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Puduheba 135, 148, 150, 183, 265, 270, 273, 276, 382, 412
Puriyanni 302, 380

Ramses II 134, 135, 212, 382

Šahaya 89*n*61
Šalašu 146, 264, 273, 274
Salmanassar III 93
Šamši-Addu 93, 100, 125, 261
Šapšušu 275
Sargon (of Akkad) 59, 87, 91, 115, 229
Šarri-Kušuh 133
Šarri-Teššub 148, 149
Šāt-Ištar 230
Šattiwaza 212, 223, 333–336, 338, 338*n*24, 339, 339*n*26, 345
Šilalluhi 153, 280, 289, 289*n*10, 302, 413
Šunaššura 128, 128*n*66, 129, 145, 212, 219, 221
Šuppianika 80
Šuppiluliuma I 108, 110, 114*n*22, 131*n*75, 132–134, 136, 142, 148–150, 172, 199, 212, 222*n*39, 223–225, 236, 265, 297, 320, 334, 336, 338*n*24, 339
Šuppiluliuma II 109, 131*n*75, 136, 150, 189*n*3, 265, 273
Šuppunahšu 92
Šuppunuman 92
Šuriātti 340

Taduheba 132, 146, 148, 264, 273, 278
Tahiš-Adili 261
Tahurwaili 171, 212, 221
Talmi-Šarruma 128*n*65, 212, 213*n*14
Targaššanawa 127
Tarthuntaradu 127
Tašmišarri see Tuthaliya III
Tašmišarruma 275
Telipinu, Hittite king 87, 108, 109, 116, 118, 120–122, 122*n*49, 124, 143, 144, 144*n*119, 170–173, 175, 176, 176*n*48, 177, 211, 212, 215, 216, 216*n*21, 217, 221, 222, 260, 358, 408
Telipinu, king of Aleppo 133
Tepulka 80
Tette 212, 224–226
Tewatti 337, 345*n*59
Tiš-adal 261
Tukulti-Ninurta I 136
Tunip-Teššub 143, 168, 211
Tunnawiya 153, 154, 288, 288*n*9, 302, 386, 387, 413
Tuppi-Teššub 212, 224
Tušratta 184, 260, 332, 337, 338
Tuthaliya (Old Assyrian figure) 81, 366
Tuthaliya I 109, 110, 126–128, 128*n*65, 129, 131, 145, 145*n*123, 147, 171–173, 175, 212, 214, 219, 219*n*27, 221–222, 260, 264, 281, 378, 412, 425
Tuthaliya III 111, 131–132, 145–149, 182, 256*n*43, 260, 264, 272*n*60, 273, 275, 413, 425
Tuthaliya IV 131, 135–136, 148–149, 189*n*3, 220

Uhna 94
Ummaya 149, 265, 275
Unap-Še 99
Urhi-Teššub (Muršili III) 110, 135, 148, 149

Walwaziti 150, 265, 276
Waršama 65, 93, 295
Wašašatta 338
Wāzzi 337
Wiušti or Piušti 65, 90, 94, 95, 118, 164, 362*n*19

Yahdun-Lim 100
Yašdata 338

Zantarmiyašta 338, 342
Zarpiya 153, 289
Zelliya 274
Zidanta II 144*n*120, 171, 173*n*38
Zirdamiyašda 338, 342
Zukraši 143, 172, 173, 173*n*38
Zuwi 155, 321, 321*n*21, 380, 380*n*71
Zuzu 93, 98, 98*n*96, 116

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Place-Names and Names of Peoples

Note: the ancient place-names are italicized. The list does not include the following voices, which occur over 100 times in the book: Assyrian people, Babylonian people, Boğazköy, Hatti (kingdom) and Hattum, Hattuša, Hattian people, Hittite people, Kizzuwatna, Luwian people, Palaean people, Sumerian people.

Acemhöyük 58, 58*n*125, 85, 85*n*45, 98, 100
Adana 143
Adaniya 143
Akkad 28, 87, 91, 115, 229, 261, 261*n*5
Alaca Höyük 38, 38*n*33, 44, 45, 45*n*64, 121, 183
Alalah 78, 78*n*32, 106, 143, 144, 144*n*120, 147, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 168*n*13, 175, 175*n*45, 183, 184, 184*n*64, 207, 209, 210, 215, 261, 262, 276, 333, 336, 340–344
Alašiya 106, 136
Aleppo 99, 118, 120, 128*n*65, 133, 143, 168, 175, 212, 213*n*14, 222, 278, 296
Alişar Höyük 37*n*33, 38, 92
Amarna 20, 111, 127, 133, 159, 159*n*3, 163, 165, 183, 184*n*63, 212, 229, 232*n*86, 263, 269, 306, 332, 336, 341, 342, 344, 344*n*56, 360
Amkuwa 81, 90–92, 95, 119, 122
Amorite, people 69, 261, 296
Amuq, river 22, 55, 56, 102, 143, 146, 167
Amurru 212, 224, 225
Ankuwa see *Amkuwa*
Anšan 13
Antitaurus, mountain range 55, 56, 83, 93, 107, 120*n*38, 143, 148, 293, 296
Aphrodisias 106
Arawanna 138
Araxes 33
Arslantepe 33, 37, 38
Arzawa 103, 104, 123, 125, 127, 130–134, 137, 139, 144, 155, 156, 184, 184*n*62, 292, 292*n*17, 294, 307, 308*n*42, 309, 318, 318*n*16, 378, 378*n*66
Aššur 64, 67, 72, 83, 85, 91*n*68, 98, 229, 231

Babylon 5, 106, 110, 118, 141, 212, 234*n*97
Bahçe Pass 102
Beycesultan 103–106
Blaene 320
Bor-Ereğli 58, 151
Büklükale 84, 183
Büyükkale 169, 173*n*38, 179, 200, 234

Çadır Höyük 38, 39
Camlıbel Tarlası 38
Canaan 163, 361, 400, 401
Çankırı 84
Cappadocia 55, 72, 85, 399
Çavdarlı Höyük 45
Çekerek, river 155, 156, 413
Çeşme-Bağlarası 106
Ceyhan, river 22
Cilicia 2, 48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 101–103, 105, 107, 111, 128, 142–144, 144*n*119, 147, 148, 157, 183, 261, 263, 279, 280, 288, 296, 296*n*23, 309, 412, 415, 425
Çorum 85
Crete 99, 106

D/Tunna 153, 153*n*163, 288
Daha, mountain 155
Dardany 137
Delice Çay, river 85
Devrez Çayı, river 321
Durhumit/Durmitta 84, 85, 141, 155, 320, 321, 321*n*20, 321*n*21, 322, 323, 323*n*26

Ebla 28, 48, 99, 102, 103, 145, 160, 162, 169, 270, 374*n*48
Elam 13, 160, 162
Elamites, people 68
Emar 111, 141, 163, 183, 185, 185*n*68, 197, 197*n*31, 201, 230, 232*n*80, 234, 239, 248, 248*n*20, 277*n*90
Erzurum 34
Euphrates, river 22, 28, 32, 33, 36–38, 59, 60, 83, 99, 100, 125, 128, 133, 136, 143, 162, 168*n*16, 306*n*39

Fıraktın 148

Gaziantep 48, 100, 295
Godin Tepe 37
Göllü Dağ 55
Göltepe 56–58

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Hahhu 83, 143, 146*n*128, 168
Hakmiš 117, 134, 257
Hanikka see *Amkuwa*
Hapalla 127, 133
Haršamna 93
Haššu 93, 100, 100*n*102, 167, 270, 295, 296, 306*n*39
Hatay 261
Hattarina 277
Hattena 119, 122
Hulana, river 155
Hulaya, river 85*n*45
Hupišna 118, 151, 288
Hurama 89, 89*n*61, 90
Huwatnuwanda, mountain 85*n*45

Iasos (Caria) 106
Igingalliš 146, 270
İkiztepe 37, 49
Ikkuwaniya 136
Ikuna 136
Indo-Aryans, people 332, 335, 335*n*15, 345
Ištanuwa 154, 154*n*168, 285*n*2, 288, 290, 290*n*14, 291*n*15, 293, 294, 298*n*26, 309, 309*n*44, 378, 378*n*65, 380*n*72
İzmir 127, 128

Jazira, modern region of Syria 48, 100, 143, 162, 163, 261, 412

Kadeš 134, 137, 138
Kadınhanı 103*n*127
Kaman-Kalehöyük 121
Kaneš 62, 62*n*1, 63–66, 70, 72–74, 76, 77, 79*n*33, 82, 83, 85–89, 89*n*61, 91–93, 93*n*78, 94–97, 97*n*93, 97*n*95, 98–100, 113, 114, 114*n*20, 115, 115*n*23, 116, 117, 119, 125, 141, 164, 245, 254, 264, 292, 295, 309, 312*n*47, 317, 323, 366, 400, 407, 411, 423, 424
Kanlıgeçit 49–51
Kara Su, river 93
Karkiša 138
Karnak 135
Karonovo 50
Kaška, people 84, 129, 129*n*67, 129*n*68, 130–134, 137, 139, 308, 322*n*23, 323*n*26
Katapa 119, 122
Kayalıpınar, ancient *Šamuha*
Kedy 138
Kemi-Oba 49
Kestel 56–58
Khabur, river 48, 128, 295*n*22
Kilise Tepe 58, 58*n*123, 105
Kirbet Kerak 37
Kırıkkale 84
Kızılırmak modern name of the *Marraš-šantiya*
Konya 38, 58, 60, 63, 83, 85*n*44, 98, 103, 103*n*127, 106, 125, 127, 134*n*79, 136
Kozan 148
Kuliwišna 151
Kültepe modern name of *Kaneš*
Kura, river 33, 34, 47
Kuşaklı modern name of *Šarišša*
Kuššar 89, 89*n*61, 94, 95, 113

Lahzan see *Lihzina*
Lallupiya 154, 288*n*8, 290, 293, 294
Landa 118
Lihzina 319, 321
Liman Tepe 106
Luhuzattiya 89, 89*n*61, 93, 93*n*78
Lukka 127, 136, 138, 302, 303
Lušna 118, 119
Luwiya 88, 117, 122–124, 124*n*53, 125, 128, 130, 130*n*72, 141, 151, 157, 284, 285, 291, 292, 292*n*17, 292*n*18, 294, 295, 311, 318, 318*n*16, 328
Lycaonia 85*n*45

Maikop 35, 44, 45
Maraş-Elbistan 83, 143
Mari 79*n*33, 81, 86, 93, 99, 100, 106, 124, 162–166, 207, 215, 259, 261*n*5, 262
Marmara, sea 49, 103*n*130
Marraššantiya, river, ancient name of the Kızılırmak 125, 126
Maša 138
Merzifon 84, 323*n*26
Miletus 106
Mira 127, 133, 224*n*47
Mittani 110, 128, 132, 134, 136, 137, 144, 144*n*120, 147, 150, 163, 165, 166, 184, 199, 212, 223, 235, 247, 248, 248*n*18, 259, 262, 262*n*11, 263, 265, 266, 279, 296, 306, 310, 313, 332–334, 336, 339–342, 345, 360, 375, 399, 426

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mukiš 146, 147, 184, 273
Musanet 138

Nenašša 118
Nerik 111, 129, 129*n*67, 250, 256, 257, 257*n*44, 258*n*46
Neša, see also *Kaneš* 62, 62*n*1, 94–96, 113, 125, 243, 292
Nihriya 136
Nineveh 229, 236, 277
Nippur 199, 201, 201*n*47, 202, 204*n*60, 230, 232*n*80
Nişantaş 136
Nişantepe 136, 179
Nuhašše 138, 212, 224, 225
Nuzi 24*n*24, 166*n*12, 207, 209, 224, 261*n*5, 262, 262*n*10, 263, 333, 336, 341, 342, 344, 374*n*48, 401

Orontes, river 48, 134, 261, 262
Ortaköy modern name of *Šapinuwa*
Oymağaç Höyük 111, 129*n*67

Pahhuwa 129, 220
Pala 73, 76, 113, 117, 122–125, 141, 291, 294, 313, 316, 318, 318*n*16, 319–324, 324*n*28, 325, 328, 358, 361
Panaztepe 106
Paphlagonia 49
Paršuhanta, see also *Purušhanda* 118
Phaistos 106
Pišaiša, mountain 268
Plain Cilicia 102, 148
Pontus, region 51, 83, 125
Purušhanda 59, 70, 70*n*17, 85, 85*n*45, 86–88, 94, 97, 118–120, 122, 155, 164, 229, 292, 309, 322
Purušhattum, see also *Purušhanda* 85–89, 91, 100, 141, 155

Qatna 341

Ras Šamra modern name of *Ugarit*
Reşuloğlu 45

Šahiriya, river 154
Sakarya modern name of *Šahiriya*
Šalahšuwa 93, 93*n*78
Šalatiwara 94, 97, 97*n*93
Šalatuwar see *Šalatiwara*
Šallapa a144
Sam'al 22
Šanahuitta 91, 119
Sangarios, Greek name of *Šahiriya* 155
Šapinuwa 111, 111*n*9, 131, 134, 146, 148, 154, 156, 179, 182, 202, 228*n*56, 252, 253*n*34, 256*n*43, 264, 269, 272, 272*n*61, 273, 275, 276
Šarišša 111, 121, 140, 179, 181
Sarıkaya 100
Šeha, river and country 127, 133
Šibuha 93
Šinahuttum, see also *Šanahuitta* 90, 91
Sippar 99, 200, 201, 201*n*46, 202, 229
Sirkeli 102, 107
Sredny-Stog 50
Šukziya 122
Sultantepe 229
Susa 13, 197*n*29
Suvorovo-Novadanilovka 50

Taišama 93
Tamininga 277
Tapikka 111, 131, 156, 179, 181, 307*n*41
Tarhuntašša 110, 134, 134*n*79, 135, 136, 149*n*149, 150, 153, 220, 265*n*19
Tarsus 58, 102, 105, 144*n*119, 183
Tatarlı Höyük 102
Tauriša 155, 156, 255*n*41, 280, 288–290, 293, 297, 298*n*26, 300, 303–305, 307, 308, 308*n*42, 310, 378, 378*n*65, 379, 413, 414, 418
Tawiniya 90, 119, 122
Tegarama 89
Tell Afis 185
Tell Açana modern name of *Alalah*
Tell Bi'a 102
Tigris, river 159
Tikunani 143, 168, 169, 173, 174, 211, 215, 215*n*18, 262
Tilmen Höyük 100, 100*n*107, 102
Trialeti 45
Troy 37, 49, 50, 52, 58, 104–106, 134
Tummana 320, 321, 321*n*20
Tunip 100, 143, 168, 211, 212
Tuwanuwa 118, 119
Tuz Gölü, lake 101, 150

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Ugarit 78, 99, 111, 133, 136, 138, 141, 142, 161, 163, 183, 184, 184*n*66, 190, 190*n*4, 194*n*14, 195, 197, 201, 207, 209, 212, 220, 224, 225, 230, 232*n*80, 261, 262, 262*n*14, 263, 270, 277*n*88, 341, 399*n*6, 400, 401, 405
Ulama 119*n*37
Ur 45, 64, 232*n*80
Ura 129, 142, 142*n*108, 228, 228*n*56
Urkeš (ancient name of Tell Mozan) 48, 259–261
Urmia 34, 47
Uršu 100, 143, 167–169, 173–175, 208, 211, 215–217, 375, 375*n*54
Uruk 27, 28, 32, 33, 35–39, 64, 161
Uššа 85*n*45, 103*n*127

Wašhaniya 89
Wašitta 268
Waššukanni 333, 340
Winuwanda 147
Yalburt 136
Yamhad 118, 143, 164, 168, 296
Yamnaya 44, 45, 49, 50
Yukarıova 148
Yumuktepe 58

Zallara 118
Zalpa (ambiguous toponym) 114, 114*n*20, 119, 120, 120*n*38, 176*n*47, 324
Zalpuwa (on the Black Sea) 94, 95, 114, 116, 119
Zalwar (in Syria) 93, 100, 100*n*107, 102, 120, 120*n*38, 143, 167
Ziluna 289*n*10
Zippalanda 119, 155, 183, 250
Zuliya 155, 156, 413
Zunnahara 147

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Subject Index

The list does not include the following voices, which occur more than 100 times in the book: Anatolian, areality, borrowing, calque, Indo-Aryan, Hurrian, Akkadian, Loanword, Luwian (but we list the different dialects), network, Old Assyrian, Semitic (language group), shifting, Sumerian, trade, translation, as well the main parts of speech (adjective, noun, verb, etc.) and the abbreviation for the main Hittite ducti, when used in reference to specific tablets.

ablative(-instrumental) 225, 279, 304, 391*n*111
active-inactive morphosyntactical alignment 250
adstrate 301, 309
Akkadogram 217, 350, 371, 373*n*45, 373*n*46
analogical leveling 311, 317, 325, 329, 330, 402
analogy (linguistics) 304
anaptyxis 370*n*34, 417*n*27
Aramaic, language 17, 22, 24
Armenian, language 33, 47, 261, 398, 415*n*23
Arzawa Luwian / Luwic 294, 309, 378, 378*n*66
Assyro-Mittanian ductus 193*n*12, 195, 195*n*15, 196*n*18, 199, 199*n*40, 202, 203, 226, 226*n*53, 231, 276
Avestan, language 337

Bible 360
Biblical Hebrew, language 16, 360, 360*n*18
bilingualism and bilingual documents 145, 150, 167, 169, 195, 197, 198, 200–203, 207, 209–211, 218*n*25, 221, 227, 229, 230, 233–235, 235*n*101, 237, 237*n*109, 238–240, 244, 246, 250, 250*n*22, 251, 252, 256*n*43, 264, 270, 271, 273, 277, 311, 316, 320, 329, 344, 357, 381, 406, 408, 414, 424, 425
Bislama, language 401, 401*n*10

Canaanite, language or group of languages 401
Carian, language 6, 128, 288, 294
case agreement 80*n*36, 206, 304*n*35, 384, 403, 415
ceramic 11, 20, 26, 28, 34–38, 38*n*37, 40, 50, 54, 56–58, 60, 102, 104, 105, 142, 243, 294*n*20
chancellery 223, 226, 266
clitic 75, 224, 225, 289, 302, 308, 317, 325, 327, 327*n*42, 409, 409*n*21, 410, 418, 419, 421
clitic doubling 302, 303, 303*n*34
code-mixing 350, 351
code-switching 216, 299, 350, 351, 371, 374*n*48, 375, 381, 383–385, 387, 388, 390, 393, 394
colloquial register 308, 311, 312, 394
colony 65, 92, 312*n*47
connectivity (historical geography) 101, 359

dative(-locative) 238, 281, 285*n*2, 303, 362, 365*n*27, 406*n*15, 414, 418, 421
determinative (graphemic) 221*n*35, 338, 339, 391*n*112
diatopic, variation 378*n*65
direct speech 147, 285, 286, 293
document-level, phenomenon of interference 377, 403

Early Transcaucasian (ETC), culture 32, 33
Egyptian, language 6, 16*n*11, 135, 137, 185, 360, 360*n*18, 361
elliptic dual 339, 339*n*25
Empire Luwian, language 138, 152, 155, 183, 288, 290, 290*n*13, 298*n*26, 299, 299*n*28, 308, 377, 379–384, 394, 413, 418, 419
ergative morphosyntactic alignment 250
ethnicity 66, 67, 101*n*112, 113, 115, 116*n*28, 124, 243*n*7
ethnolinguistics 26, 29, 47, 53, 65, 71, 123–125, 127, 140, 144, 157, 296
ethnonym 92, 115, 333
Etruscan, language 20

folk etymology 29, 174, 340, 352, 373*n*45
foreign word 71, 81, 151, 216, 217, 259, 281–283, 290, 291*n*15, 299, 301*n*31, 306,

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

foreign word (*cont.*) 314*n*4, 342, 350–353, 372, 373*n*45, 375, 379, 383, 384
fronting, syntax 301, 302, 302*n*32, 303, 303*n*34, 310

gender, grammatical 75, 79, 80, 80*n*36, 82, 206, 241, 282, 352*n*3, 362, 362*n*21, 365, 365*n*27, 368, 372, 375, 380, 383, 383*n*82, 399, 407, 417, 418, 420
genitival adjective 279, 280, 301, 303, 305, 343, 365, 380, 384, 413–415
genitive 126, 206, 224, 289*n*11, 304, 304*n*35, 339*n*28, 340, 376, 383, 391*n*107, 408, 409*n*21
genre 128, 130, 169*n*23, 207, 209, 271, 287, 289
Glossenkeil 151, 152, 221*n*35, 286, 286*n*5, 290, 311, 351, 381, 381*n*75, 382*n*76, 385, 385*n*85, 386–388, 392*n*123, 394
grapholect 20, 206, 207, 209*n*2, 327, 400, 408
Greek, ancient language 5–7, 16, 16*n*10, 51, 71, 115, 127, 159*n*2, 265, 305, 306, 329, 343, 376*n*59, 398

i-mutation 20, 325, 325*n*29, 330, 374, 383, 417, 420, 421
imperfect learning 206, 311
imperfective 17*n*12, 385, 387, 387*n*96, 388
Indo-Hittite hypothesis 42
Iron Age Luwian, language 378, 382, 419, 420*n*33, 421
Ištanuwa Luwian, language 154*n*168, 288, 294, 378*n*65

Kanzleisprache 422
Kārum 26, 47, 54, 62, 65, 67, 68, 70*n*17, 72, 73, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 93*n*78, 94–97, 97*n*95, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 116, 141, 215, 259, 363*n*22, 365, 400, 407, 411, 423
Kassite 110, 141, 199, 200, 231, 232, 333, 336, 340, 344
Kizzuwatna Luwian, language 144, 154–158, 289, 289*n*11, 298*n*26, 299, 299*n*28, 300, 305, 306, 307*n*40, 308, 309, 380, 414, 416
koiné 2, 13, 138, 152, 159, 159*n*1, 160, 161, 164, 185, 206, 279, 290*n*13, 305, 306, 311, 367, 422
Kura-Araxes, culture 33

language shift 24, 255, 255*n*40, 280, 293, 303, 304, 306, 306*n*39, 307
Late New Hittite Script (LNS) 177, 231, 267
Latin, language 15, 16, 71, 253, 253*n*34, 254*n*37, 265*n*20, 329, 424
lexical list 19, 19*n*16, 130, 161, 203, 213, 227, 228, 228*n*57
lingua franca 24, 163, 168, 174, 212, 220, 311, 409
Lower Land Luwian 154, 288
Luwic 1, 20, 128, 154, 156, 285*n*2, 287, 287*n*7, 288, 290, 292*n*17, 294, 295, 298*n*26, 303, 304*n*35, 309, 309*n*44, 311*n*46, 317, 325, 357, 378, 378*n*66, 384, 404, 405, 409, 414–416, 423
Lycian (A), language 6, 288, 301, 302, 302*n*32, 302*n*33, 303, 305, 309, 316*n*10, 343, 352*n*4, 384, 391*n*108, 404
Lycian B, language 302*n*33
Lydian, language 6, 18, 19, 285*n*2, 294, 316*n*10, 317, 325, 404, 406*n*15, 415

Middle Assyrian, ductus 199*n*40, 210, 276
Middle Assyrian, language and corpus 146, 198, 201, 215, 215*n*19, 343
Middle Babylonian, ductus 177, 210
Middle Babylonian, language and corpus 19, 163, 199–202, 209*n*2, 212, 215, 215*n*19, 217–220, 240, 241, 262, 424
middle ground 65, 66, 66*n*7, 67
Middle Hittite, ductus 109, 147, 155, 172, 173, 202, 216, 219, 307
Middle Hittite, language and corpus 109, 109*n*3, 146, 147*n*140, 155, 177, 179, 181–183, 212, 214, 216, 219, 229, 233, 252, 273, 274, 276, 319, 385, 416, 417*n*27, 418–421
migration 29–32, 36, 41–44, 52, 53, 156, 297, 303, 345, 378
Minoan (material culture) 99, 103, 106, 185
mistake 67*n*12, 79, 80, 80*n*34, 80*n*36, 216, 220, 225, 247, 341, 361*n*18, 383*n*82, 403
Mittanian ductus 177, 210
mobility 29, 162
model language 80*n*36, 279, 283, 349, 352, 353, 355, 357, 370, 403, 405, 414
multilingualism 21, 24, 25, 213, 221, 244*n*7, 251, 297, 301, 396, 401, 403

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

Mycenaean Greek, language 5, 6, 48, 360

native language 72, 97, 138, 253, 254, 352, 422
negative innovation 289*n*11
Neo-Assyrian, age and language 5, 201, 375, 377
New Hittite, language and corpus 125, 151, 172, 216, 291, 297, 311, 374, 416–421
New Script (NS) 109, 172, 177, 195, 202, 210, 216*n*20, 240
nisba 70
nominative 126*n*58, 171, 365*n*27, 380, 417, 418, 420
Nuzi Akkadian 262, 262*n*10

Old Babylonian, language and corpus 19, 66, 100, 101, 101*n*112, 102, 162, 162*n*7, 163, 164, 166, 167, 171, 197, 197*n*26, 198, 199, 199*n*37, 200–203, 204*n*60, 210, 212, 215, 215*n*19, 217*n*22, 218, 219, 219*n*28, 240, 241, 408, 424
Old Hittite Script (OS) 97*n*95, 109, 172, 173, 216*n*20, 324, 328
Old Hittite, language and corpus 118, 119, 119*n*37, 126, 151, 169*n*23, 173–175, 208, 211, 214–216, 219, 236*n*101, 241, 308, 309, 319, 329, 408, 409, 409*n*21, 410, 411, 417–419, 421, 424
Old Persian, language 159*n*2, 352*n*4
Oscan, language 16

personal name 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 115, 148, 168, 171, 183, 184, 219*n*27, 259, 260, 262, 264, 294, 309, 316*n*10, 333–337, 339–343, 345*n*59, 363, 363*n*22, 366, 367, 370*n*34, 378, 400
Phoenician, language 17, 22, 303*n*34
phonotactic constraint 398
Phrygian, language 6, 24, 399
place-name 81, 81*n*38, 86, 89, 92, 97, 117, 123, 125–127, 129, 153, 154, 261*n*5, 293, 318, 319, 319*n*17, 323, 333, 340, 341, 343
plene spelling 6, 204, 247, 249, 286, 286*n*4, 313, 313*n*3
plural possessor 303, 305, 306
Pre-Greek 16*n*10
Proto-Anatolian 46, 47, 285*n*2, 303, 322, 330, 364, 365, 398, 404, 409, 410
Proto-Germanic 399
Proto-Greek 399

reanalysis 282, 305*n*37, 413, 417
reduplication of clitics 421
reflexive 223, 383, 421
rhotacism 15, 15*n*6

second language 80, 425
sociolinguistics 26, 27, 62, 68, 70, 81, 82, 138–140, 209, 256, 281, 291, 294, 295, 305, 305*n*38, 308, 310, 316, 325, 328, 331, 338, 354, 363, 399, 399*n*6, 409, 411, 412, 416, 425
sound change 304, 313*n*1, 315, 330*n*44, 403
sound law 14, 317, 365, 398, 404
South Arabic, language 17
spoken language 18, 24*n*24, 42, 47, 52, 88, 126, 138, 152, 155, 160, 183, 253*n*34, 254*n*37, 255, 255*n*41, 259, 263, 270, 283, 288, 291, 294, 295, 307, 309–311, 316, 320, 322, 330, 356–358, 363, 370, 378*n*65, 379–381, 394, 399*n*6, 400, 401, 405, 405*n*14, 406, 408, 409, 411, 416, 418, 424, 425
Sprachbund 22, 22*n*21
Suffixaufnahme 413, 415
Sumerogram 300, 350, 376

target language 216, 281, 301, 327, 337, 349–352, 352*n*3, 353–355, 362, 366, 376, 402, 403, 406, 418
Tauriša Luwian 155, 156, 288–290, 293, 298*n*26, 301, 303, 308, 378*n*65, 379, 418
Tok Pisin, language 401, 401*n*10
trilingual document 227, 230, 231
typology (linguistics) 352

Ugaritic, language 6, 78*n*32, 184, 225, 262, 268, 357, 357*n*13, 358, 358*n*14, 360, 360*n*18, 399*n*6, 400
Umbrian, language 15, 15*n*8, 16*n*9
Urartian, language 47, 341, 398

vernacular 24, 52, 74, 81, 113, 152, 174, 262, 311, 357, 400, 407, 411, 416

Wackernagel position 279, 327, 339*n*25

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access

West Semitic, branch of the Semitic group 16, 17*n*12, 20, 69, 161, 163, 184, 228, 263, 296, 298, 300, 358, 360, 403

written language 18, 24*n*24, 312, 316, 350, 408, 416, 424

Federico Giusfredi, Valerio Pisaniello, and Alvise Matessi - 978-90-04-54863-3
Downloaded from Brill.com07/06/2023 07:59:14AM
via free access